AUTHOR INDEX

A

Å., 389
Aaronson, S. A., 39, 40, 42, 61, 65, 67-69, 71-73, 78, 79
Aase, S., 135, 141, 142
Abbott, M., 912
Abbott, R. E., 952
Abdel-Monem, M., 466-68, 852, 853, 1186
Abe, K., 1009
Abe, M., 499
Abeles, R. H., 17, 886, 890-92, 894, 910, 911, 915, 921, 924-26, 1035, 1038, 1046, 1051, 1062, 1065
Abelson, H. T., 727, 728
Abelson, J., 609, 627
Åberg, L., 407
Abiko, Y., 183
Abildgaard, U., 400-2
Abita, J. P., 909
Aboderin, A. A., 826
Åborg, C.-H., 411
Abra, R. M., 723
Abraham, A., 554
Abraham, G., 1088
Abraham, K. A., 1086, 1087
Abramovitz, A. S., 897
Abrell, J. W., 281
Abreu, S. L., 1114
Abuladze, M. K., 717, 720
Achord, D. T., 706
Ackermann, I., 219
Ackers, S., 644
Ackerson, L. C., 637-39
Adachi, K., 664, 665, 678, 1011, 1013
Adachi, M., 700
Adam, A., 699
Adam, M., 143, 398
Adamova, N. P., 641
Adams, A., 283
Adams, B. L., 1090
Adams, E., 152
Adams, P. R., 320, 321, 335, 340-43, 347
Adams, S. L., 1093-95, 1098
Adamson, E. D., 739
Adamson, R. H., 665, 668, 679
Adamson, S. D., 1102
Adar, F., 826
Adawadkar, P. D., 1057, 1058
Adegoke, J. A., 279, 284, 286, 290
Adelberg, E. A., 571, 1156
Adelman, B., 151
Adelman, T. G., 1100
Adelmann, B. C., 143
Adesnik, M., 1084
ADHYA, S., 967-96; 442, 596, 853, 968, 971, 973, 982, 984-93, 1144, 1155
Adhya, S. L., 984, 985
Adiyodi, K. G., 789
Adler, A. J., 252, 266, 269
Adler, J., 947-49
Adler, L. W., 934, 941
Adler, M., 321, 334-36
Adler, R., 1088
Aelen, J. M. A., 283, 287
Aerni, R. J., 1104
Affara, N., 431, 439, 440, 1101
Affara, N. A., 434
Afonso, S., 665, 671, 677
Agarwal, R. P., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674
Agesteribbe, E., 242
Agrawal, H. C., 788
Aharonov, A., 324
Ahern, D. G., 915
Ahmad, A., 871
Ahmed, A., 560
Ahmed, S., 565
Ahonen, J., 146
Ahren, K., 1013
Aida, K., 599
Aida, M., 424, 426, 438, 439
Aikawa, M., 410
Ailhaud, G., 182
Ainsworth, C. F., 255
Air, G. M., 145, 616-18, 623
Aisen, P., 428, 436
Aiyer, M. S., 105
Ajaxon, B., 402
Ajiro, K., 739, 1101
Akam, M. E., 786, 791, 801
Akamatsu, Y., 165, 179, 185, 186, 660, 666
Akarstedt, M. T., 1071
Akasaki, M., 407
Akedo, H., 661
Akerboom, T. P. M., 953
Akers, C. K., 362
Akert, K., 338
Akesson, B., 768
Akiyama, F., 389
Akkerman, J. W. N., 676
Aksamit, R. R., 947
Akutsu, H., 165
Alakhov, Y. B., 221
Alaupovic, P., 753, 754, 757, 766, 767
Alberino, S. P., 1009
Albers, J. J., 765
Albert, S. O., 407
Alberte, R. S., 636, 645
Alberti, K. G. M. M., 114, 116
Alberts, A. W., 1063
Alberts, B., 279, 289, 293, 303, 454-57, 459, 737, 850, 851, 853-55, 860, 863, 864, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1170
Alberts, B. M., 450, 452-54, 850, 851, 853, 855, 1164, 1165, 1167
Albery, J. W., 1044
Albery, W. J., 1039, 1051
Albinus, M., 115
Albrecht-Buehler, G., 742
Albright, F. R., 498
Albring, M., 740
Albuquerque, E. X., 318, 321, 334-36, 342
Alden, R. A., 269
Aleksanyan, V. I., 266
Alexander, B., 401
Alexander, C. A., 762
Alexander, R. R., 569
Alexander, R. W., 1006
Alford, F. P., 116
Allam, S., 143
Allan, G., 957
Allan, P. W., 679
Allen, C. F., 93
Allen, J. P., 93
Allen, J. S., 1167
Allen, K. Y., 701
Allen, R. G., 182, 185, 1167
Allen, T. D., 290
Allet, B., 238, 433
Allfrey, V. G., 48, 63, 301, 302, 732
Allison, A. C., 663-66, 668, 669, 678, 782
Allison, W. S., 901, 910
Allmann, H., 139, 140
Aloj, S. M., 592, 695
Aloni, Y., 1083, 1088, 1091, 1093
Alper, R., 151, 152, 329
Alspach, J., 900
Alston, T., 887
Altendorf, K., 939
Alter, B. P., 435
Alton, T. H., 1100
Alwine, J. C., 294
Amaldi, F., 734
Amanuma, H., 936, 946
Ambros, V., 1086
Ames, B. N., 569, 580, 591, 592, 595, 596, 982, 1149, 1155
Ames, G. F. L., 486, 504, 521, 947, 948
Amesz, H., 1098, 1099
Amesz, J., 647
Amiconi, G., 802
Ammann, A. J., 675, 676
Amodio, F. J., 452, 453
Amoroso, J., 697
Amos, H., 200

Amos, N. A., 292, 736
Amoss, M., 104, 107, 110
Amoss, M. S., 108, 110, 118
Amsterdam, D., 700
Ananev, E. V., 283-85, 287, 290
Ananthanarayanan, V. S., 271
Anastassiades, T. P., 718
Anders, J., 660, 666
Andersen, H. A., 295
ANDERSEN, H. C., 359-83
Andersen, J. M., 772
Andersen, R. N., 94
Anderson, A. K., 297
Anderson, C., 294
Anderson, C. F., 701
Anderson, C. R., 320, 340, 341
Anderson, G. R., 67, 72, 76, 78, 79
Anderson, H. A., 108, 110, 118
Anderson, H. J., 1011, 1016
Anderson, J., 293, 294
Anderson, J. C., 397
Anderson, J. E., 674
Anderson, J. J., 936
Anderson, K. B., 556, 562
Anderson, M. J., 330
Anderson, P., 62
Anderson, P. M., 538, 1058, 1059
Anderson, R. A., 851
Anderson, R. G. W., 772
Anderson, R. L., 702
Anderson, R. S., 805
Anderson, S., 294
Anderson, T. F., 1003
Anderson, W. B., 729, 730, 1012-14, 1146
Anderson, W. F., 439, 440, 1093-95, 1098, 1099, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1107
Andersson, K., 98
Andersson, L.-O., 401-3
Andersson, P., 283, 286, 295
Ando, T., 71, 871
Andoh, T., 857
Andrade, H. F. Jr., 144-46
Andreadis, T. G., 785
Andreae, U., 696
Andreasson, L. E., 910
Andreoli, T. E., 841
Andres, C. M., 676
Andres, R. Y., 198, 208, 210, 211
Andrews, J. P., 322, 323, 331
Andrews, T. J., 916
Andrien, J. M., 1009
Andriopoulis, N. A., 143
Andrulis, I. L., 552
Anesey, J., 131, 135, 139
Anfinsen, C. B., 252
Angel, T., 858
Angeletti, P. U., 193, 194, 196, 200, 203-6, 210, 211
Angeletti, R. H., 194-98, 200-2, 205
Angelides, K. J., 1037
Angelino, N., 919
Anhut, H., 1010
Anisowicz, A., 67, 76
Anner, B. M., 956
Anno, K., 389
Anraku, N., 452, 851
Anraku, Y., 484, 936, 946, 948
Anthony, D. D., 727
Anthony, R. S., 1071
Anton, D. N., 592
Antoniades, H. N., 721
Antoniewski, J., 549, 561
Antonini, E., 802
Anttinen, H., 147, 912
Antunes-Rodrigues, J., 93
Anzai, K., 857
Aoki, H., 517
Aparicio, P. J., 644
Apirion, D., 220, 221
Appel, S. H., 377
Applebaum, S. W., 789, 790, 794
Applegate, K. R., 765
Araco, A., 233
Araki, S., 106
Arber, W., 989
Arbogast, B. W., 151
Arcari, P., 660, 666
Arcement, L. J., 61
Arden, B., 490, 492, 499, 504
Arens, M., 304, 305
Arfin, G. M., 552
Arfin, S., 570
Arfin, S. M., 566
Arfsten, U., 221
Argos, P., 201, 266-70
Ariga, H., 285, 287
Arigoni, D., 1035
Arimura, A., 90-114, 117-20
Arlett, C. F., 297
Arlinghaus, R. B., 61, 62, 64, 67
Armelin, H. A., 718, 719, 721
Armelin, M. C. S., 718, 719
Armstrong, D., 707
Armstrong, J. B., 941
Armstrong, V. W., 1069
Arnason, B. G. W., 197, 200
Arndt-Jovin, D. J., 429, 431, 436, 437
Arnemann, J., 786, 801
Arnold, E., 1101
Arnold, E. A., 410
Arnold, L. J., 902
Arnon, D. I., 644, 648
Arnott, S., 393, 396
Arnstein, H. R. V., 436, 1096, 1098
Aronow, L., 665, 666, 668, 908
Aronson, A. I., 557, 1158
Artz, S. W., 579, 580, 595, 596, 988, 1155
Arvidson, G., 370, 371
Asada, K., 915
Asadov, A. A., 639, 640
Asano, A., 888
Ascher, P., 340, 342, 343
Asdourian, H., 200
Ash, D. E., 1139
Ash, J. F., 153
Asher, Y., 304
Ashida, M., 787, 792, 804
Ashton, W., 895, 896
Askari, A., 956
Assad, R., 147
Assairi, L. M., 281
Assmann, G., 768
Asso, J., 1092
Atkins, E. D. T., 393, 396
Atkinson, D., 758, 759
Atkinson, D. E., 173, 174, 562
Attardi, D. G., 292, 306, 460, 462, 737, 738, 740
Attardi, G., 740
Aubert, J. P., 262, 1158
Aucker, J., 304
Auclair, C., 110
Auerbach, A. D., 297
August, J. T., 40, 61, 63, 64, 73
Auld, D. S., 821, 825, 826, 835
Aune, K. C., 220, 760
Auni, H., 503
Austen, K. F., 394
Austin, B., 858
Austin, J., 696, 707
Ausubel, F., 1131, 1140, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150
Ausubel, F. M., 849, 873
Averdunk, R., 724
Averill, B. A., 894
Avila, J. L., 411
Avila, L., 424, 425
Avitabile, A., 594
Aviv, H., 431, 432, 434, 1082, 1083, 1092, 1093
Avron, M., 635, 1070
Awasthi, Y. C., 696
Awazu, S., 936
Axel, R., 80
Axelman, J., 696
Axelrad, A. A., 421, 423-26, 431, 435
Axelrod, D., 330, 338, 826
Axelrod, D. E., 440
Axelrod, N., 618, 623, 971
Axelsson, I., 393
Axen, U., 1007, 1009
Ayling, J. E., 1032, 1063
Ayling, P. D., 1150, 1151
Azzi, A., 366, 367

B

Baas, P. D., 868, 869
Baase, W. A., 460, 462
Baba, Y., 90, 104, 105, 112
Babcock, G. T., 649
Babior, B. M., 902, 1046
Bablanian, R., 1113, 1114
Babu, U. M., 921
Baca, O. G., 240
Bacalao, J., 298, 301
Bacchetti, S., 297
Bach, G., 700
Bach, M. A., 1012, 1019
Bachan, L., 912
Bache, R. J., 665, 670
Bachenheimer, S., 1088, 1091
Bachhawat, B. K., 694
Bachmann, B. J., 184, 548, 568, 572, 1132, 1140
Bachrach, U., 731
Bachta, M., 915
Back, F., 279, 283, 284, 286
Backendorf, C., 241
Backmann, B. J., 498, 505
Bäckström, G., 390, 392, 399
Bøder, J. P., 48, 58, 68, 657
Badman, R., 871
Baehr, J. C., 787
Bagdasarian, A., 401
Bagdasarian, M., 1166
Bagdasarian, M. M., 1166
Baglan, N. C., 197, 198
Baglioni, C., 62, 739, 1084, 1086-91, 1095, 1096, 1099-101, 1103, 1105, 1106
Bagnara, A. S., 660, 665, 666
Bagshaw, C. R., 1070
Bahl, C. P., 612, 623, 624, 626
Baich, A., 536, 537, 554
Baici, A., 826
Bailey, A. J., 131, 133, 143, 151
Bailey, G., 432
Bailey, G. S., 198, 199
Bailey, J. L., 643
Bailey, J. M., 44
Bailiff, E. G., 435
Baird, D. T., 1009
Bajaj, S., 665, 668
Bak, A. L., 450
Baker, B., 75
Baker, C. A., 546, 1131-33, 1135, 1139
Baker, H. J., 707
Baker, H. N., 755, 765, 767
Baker, J., 398
Baker, M. E., 195, 718, 723
Baker, R. A., 935, 945
Baker, R. F., 585, 737
Baker, R. M., 299
Baker, W. C., 960
Bakken, A., 296
Bakker-Grunwald, T., 789
Balakrishnan, M. S., 1139
Balasubramanian, K. A., 694
Balasubramanian, R., 253, 269
Balazs, E. A., 396
Balazs, I., 279, 284, 286
Bald, R. W., 223, 225, 227, 228
Baldassare, J. J., 165, 166, 172, 379
Baldwin, J. H., 718
Baldwin, R. L., 454, 455, 855
Balhorn, R., 739, 741
Balian, G., 143
Balis, M. E., 675
Balke, G., 144-46
Balkow, K., 1102-5, 1107, 1109
Ball, L. A., 1108, 1111
Ballantyne, D., 767
Ballantyne, G. H., 848
Ballard, F. J., 727
Balleisen, L., 143
Ballet, J. J., 665, 668
Ballou, B., 236
Ballou, D. P., 899, 901, 906
Balmer, J., 764
Balny, C., 900
Balshin, M., 952
Baltimore, D., 42-44, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 61, 62, 65-67, 69, 72, 74, 280, 425, 625, 1084, 1086, 1092, 1113
Baluda, M. A., 55, 57, 283
Bambara, R., 609, 621, 623, 624, 628
Bamberg, E., 841
Ban, J., 1158
Bancroft, S., 1140-42, 1154
Bandekar, J., 271
Bandini, G., 323, 325, 330
Bandman, E., 728
Bandu, M. T., 1108
Bandyopadhyay, P., 971
Bane, A., 1009
Bane, J. L., 193, 200
Banerjee, A. K., 1084, 1086, 1088, 1091
Banerjee, R. K., 954
Banerjee, S. P., 208
Bangerter, F. W., 924, 925
Bangham, A. D., 361
Bangham, D. R., 402
Banik, U. K., 109
Bank, A., 421-23, 428, 431-36, 438-41
Banker, G. A., 487
Bankowski, E., 144
Banks, B. E. C., 198, 199
Banks, G. R., 280, 282, 293, 299, 300, 456, 850, 851, 855, 871
Banner, D. W., 269
Banthorpe, D. V., 199
Bar, H. P., 665, 671, 672
Barak, Y., 429
Baralle, F. E., 626, 1091, 1097
Baram, T., 96, 108
Baran, N., 283
Barash, H., 945
Baraton, G., 694
Barbacid, M., 40, 42, 61, 73
Barber, A. J., 403, 404
Barber, C. L., 149
Barber, M. J., 903
Barbour, S. D., 873
Barchas, J., 660, 666
Barcikowski, B., 1009
Bard, E., 1084
Barden, N., 97
Barden, R. E., 1057, 1063, 1064
Bardos, P., 152
Bardwell, E., 873
Barends, P. J., 223
Barenholz, Y., 367
Barham, S. S., 302
Baril, E. F., 738
Bar-Joseph, M., 1091
Barker, A. J., 1013
BARKER, H. A., 1-33; 9, 10, 13, 15, 17-22, 25, 27
Barker, R., 1050
Barlogie, B., 741
Barlow, J. S., 782, 787
Barlow, P. W., 285, 286
Barman, B., 894
Barnard, E. A., 318, 321, 323, 331, 334, 337, 342
Barnavon, M., 270
Barnes, A., 105
Barnes, E. M. Jr., 181, 892, 934
Barnes, M. J., 143, 149
Barnes, W. M., 627
Barnett, J. E. G., 951
Barnoux, C., 1167, 1176
Baroin, A., 338, 339
Baron, J. H., 115
Baron, L. S., 503, 992
Barondes, S. H., 323, 325
Barowski, N., 96, 99
Barranco, S. C., 741
Barranger, J. A., 688, 696, 705, 708
Barrantes, F. J., 324, 328, 331, 344, 345
Barras, D. J., 788
Barrell, B. G., 145, 232, 616-18, 623, 627
Barrett, C., 498, 501, 505
Barrett, J. F., 90, 95, 112
Barrieux, A., 1099
Barrio, J. R., 826, 830
Barritault, D., 228-30
Barritt, G. J., 565
Barros D'Sa, A. A. J., 115
Barrowcliffe, T. W., 402, 403

Barry, C. D., 263-68
Barry, J., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Barry, J. M., 741
Barsh, G. S., 725
Bar Tana, J., 1039
Bartels, E., 320, 321, 328, 330
Bartels, P. G., 280, 283, 288, 735
Bartels-Bernal, E., 328
Bartfai, T., 885
Barth, R. H. Jr., 789, 795
Bartholomew, J. C., 718
Bartl, K., 1053
Bartnik, E., 1153
Bartok, K., 285, 287
Barton, J., 1005, 1019
Barton, P. G., 372, 379
Bartsch, R. G., 269
Barzansky, B., 153
Bar-Zev, A., 789
Baserga, R., 293, 465, 717, 718, 720, 724, 727, 731-33
Bases, R., 301
Basile, R., 786
Basilico, C., 298, 719
Bass, H. B., 766, 767
Bass, N. H., 1017
Bassford, P. J. Jr., 486-88, 491, 498-500, 519, 947
Bassi, S. D., 786
Bassiri, R. M., 96
Bastide, F., 955
Bastos, R. N., 431, 434, 1082
Basu, S. K., 405, 772
Bately, K., 799
Bates, C. J., 149
Batist, G., 546, 1150
Batt, E. R., 952
Battersby, J. E., 765
Battula, N., 57, 73
Bauer, E. A., 135, 153
Bauer, H., 44, 67, 68
Bauer, K., 96, 97
Bauer, W., 452, 857
Bauer, W. R., 460, 466
Bauerle, R., 583
Baugh, C. M., 98
Baum, S. G., 1115
Baumann, M. F., 990, 992, 993
Baumgartner, H., 411
Bauminger, S., 1009, 1014, 1015
Bavoil, P., 491, 500, 501, 522, 524
Baxt, W., 80
Baxter, J. D., 1100, 1101
Bayer, M. E., 484, 514, 515, 518, 520
Bayer, W. H., 173
Baygell, P., 294
Baynes, M., 293, 456, 737
Bazin, S., 143
Beacham, I. R., 500
Beachey, E. H., 1020
Beam, K. G., 342, 343
Beamand, J. A., 54, 69, 70, 76
Beard, P., 288, 304, 305
Beard, R. L., 781, 804
Bearden, A. J., 635, 636, 643-47
Beardsley, K., 819, 821, 826, 830, 839
Beattie, C. W., 107, 109-11
Beattie, K. L., 856, 857, 859, 861, 863
Beatty, B. R., 465
Beaudoin, J. G., 701
Beaulieu, M., 91, 97, 107, 118-20
Beck, E., 1171
Beck, G., 1101
Beck, J. P., 1101
Beck, S. D., 788
Becker, C. G., 151
Becker, D., 68
Becker, E., 38
Becker, E. L., 1014
Becker, F. F., 663
Becker, H., 726
Becker, J. S., 821
Becker, J. W., 255
Becker, S. R., 108
Becker, U., 134, 136-40, 143, 150
Becker, W., 895
Becker, Y., 304
Beckner, S. K., 672
Beckwith, J., 509, 511, 937, 986-88, 1152
Beckwith, J. R., 503, 982
Bedbrook, J. R., 849, 873
Bedford, J. J., 785, 789
Bedinger, P., 464
Beegle, W. F., 143
Beekman, A., 233
Beeman, D. K., 1155
Beemon, K., 62, 67, 69, 75
Beemon, K. L., 42, 43
Behlke, J., 222, 792, 802
Behme, M. T., 852
Behnke, O., 1021
Behr, F., 45
Behrman, H., 1010
Beil, F. U., 957
Beinert, H., 643, 644
Beintema, J. J., 267
Beitins, I. Z., 105
Bekhor, I., 442
Belaich, A., 941
Belaich, J. P., 941
Belanger, A., 97, 107, 118
Belchetz, P. E., 705
Belfort, M., 992
Belitsky, P., 701
Bell, F. P., 764
Bell, G. I., 620, 621
Bell, J. G., 54, 69, 70, 74, 76
Bell, R. G., 917
Bell, R. M., 169, 172-74, 178, 179, 182, 184
Bell, W. J., 782, 784, 788, 789, 794, 795
Bellard, M., 472
Belleau, B., 893
Bellett, A. J. D., 294
Belli, M., 233
Bellocq, A. M., 98
Belser, W. L., 583
Belyaeva, T. G., 786
Ben, T., 731
Benbow, R. M., 292, 304, 305, 740, 859, 862, 865, 873
Bendall, D. S., 648
Bender, M. L., 1035
Bender, R. A., 1132, 1139-41, 1146, 1147, 1152, 1153
Bendich, A., 292
Benditt, E. P., 149, 411
Bendure, D. W., 611, 625
Benedetti, L., 319, 323, 327, 331-33, 337, 338, 347
Benedict, C. R., 1057, 1060
Benerofe, B., 1105
Bengis, C., 636, 645
Bengtsson, G., 400, 406, 766
Ben-Haim, D., 340, 341
Benington, F., 270
Ben-Ishai, Z., 1093
Ben-Joseph, Y., 692, 695, 700
Benke, P. J., 668
Benkovic, P. A., 923
Benkovic, S. J., 923, 1067
Benne, R., 297, 1093, 1094, 1098, 1102-4
Bennett, D., 718
Bennett, D. C., 788
Bennett, E., 112
Bennett, E. L., 323
Bennett, G. A., 785
Bennett, G. N., 628
Bennett, G. W., 94
Bennett, J. C., 143
Bennett, L. L., 118
Bennett, L. L. Jr., 662, 679
Bennett, M., 425
Bennett, W., 181
Benoff, S., 440
Ben-Porat, T., 283-85, 287
Bensadoun, A., 406, 767
Benson, A. M., 1048
Benson, D. L., 635, 639-41
Benson, P. F., 291, 297
Benson, R. W., 1061
Bensusan, H. B., 131, 139
Bentaboulet, M., 940, 941
Bentley, G., 270
Bentley, P., 907
Bentvelzen, P., 79
Bentz, F., 789

Bentz, H., 138
Benuck, M., 120
Benveniste, K., 144, 146
Benveniste, R. E., 71, 73, 79, 80
Benya, P. D., 132, 143, 144
Benyajati, C., 857
Benz, E. W., 729
Benz, W. C., 304, 867
Benzinger, R., 874
Beratis, N., 675
Berberich, M. A., 593, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1135
Berde, B., 93
Bereman, R. D., 911
Beremand, P. D., 544
Berendes, H. D., 786, 798
Berendsen, W., 487, 488, 521
Berenson, G. S., 393, 398, 400, 404-6
Berestecky, J. M., 741
Berezesky, I. K., 64
Berg, A., 904
Berg, C., 537
Berg, D., 319, 323, 329, 331
Berg, D. E., 849
Berg, P., 285, 286, 288, 294, 304, 305, 453, 463, 611, 848, 871
Berg, R. A., 131, 147-49
Berg, T., 765, 766
Berger, E. A., 205, 950
Berger, E. R., 411
Berger, H., 867
Berger, J., 221
Berger, N. A., 304, 305, 740
Bergeron, J. J. M., 659
Berget, S. M., 60, 623, 1083
Bergmans, H. E. N., 873
Bergquist, A., 573, 598
Bergqvist, U., 411
Bergstrand, S. J., 120
Bergström, K., 701
Bergtrom, G., 786, 802
Berissi, H., 1108, 1111, 1112
Berk, A. J., 475
Berkower, I., 1166, 1167, 1174, 1182, 1184
Berlin, R. D., 657, 660, 661, 664, 665, 670, 677, 821, 840
Berliner, L., 372, 375
Berman, A. E., 144
Berman, H. A., 830
Berman, K., 1073
Bermayer, H. P., 1111, 1112
Bernard, O., 657, 677
Bernardi, G., 609
Bernauer, W., 1009, 1010
Berne, R. M., 657, 659-63, 665, 670, 671, 677, 678
Bernfeld, P., 404
Bernfield, M. R., 723
Bernhard, S. A., 252, 538
Bernhardt, F. H., 904
Bernhardt, J., 319, 323
Bernhardt, S. A., 539, 598
Bernheim, R. A., 826
Bernheimer, H., 487, 488, 521
Bernlohr, R. W., 555
Berns, A., 79
Berns, K. I., 285, 287
Bernstein, A., 67, 428, 437
Bernstein, H. J., 365
Bernstein, L., 144, 147
Berran, B., 708
Berry, A. R., 199
Berry, K. W., 1093, 1094, 1098
Berry, S. J., 788, 805
Berstrand, A., 762
Bertazzoni, U., 738
Berthold, V., 1170
Berti, F., 679
Bertolini, L., 207
Bertrand, J., 1011, 1015, 1016
Bertrand, K., 586-88, 971, 974, 976, 979, 985, 986, 1155
Bertsch, L. L., 454, 455, 467, 852, 855, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1186
Berz, P. E., 503
Besmer, P., 65, 66, 72, 425
Besser, G. M., 99, 100, 114-16, 119, 120
Best, L. C., 1013, 1014
Bester, A. J., 1093, 1098-100
Betchaku, T., 788, 791, 800, 801
Betteridge, P. R., 1150, 1151
Beug, H., 74, 76
Beutler, E., 694, 696, 704
Beuzard, Y., 1096, 1105
Bevan, S., 338
Bey, P., 731
Beyer, C. F., 287
Beyer, W. B., 326, 327
Bhalla, A. K., 131
Bhat, S. G., 909
Bhathena, S. J., 118
Bhatnagar, R. S., 146
Bhattacharjee, J. K., 543
Bhattacharyya, P., 934
Bhavanandan, V. P., 410
Bialkowska-Hobrzanska, H., 859
Bianco, A. R., 208
Bibb, C., 149
Bick, M. D., 442
Bickle, T. A., 453
Biehl, J., 80
Bienvenue, A., 338, 954
Bier, D. M., 766
Bier, K., 786
Bierman, E. L., 768, 769
Bierow, K., 1019
Biesecker, G., 323, 325, 327, 329
Biggar, W. D., 676
Biggs, P. M., 44, 67
Bigley, R., 431, 435, 436
Bijvelt, J., 380, 518
Bilello, P., 1097, 1106, 1114, 1115
Bilheimer, D. W., 770
Billen, D., 304, 740
Billeter, M. A., 43-45, 54, 67, 69
Biltonen, R., 957
Bina-Stein, M., 458, 460, 737
Binstock, J. F., 177
Biorrdi, C., 1012
Bird, A., 296
Bird, R. E., 1182
Birdsall, N. J. M., 169, 368, 370, 372, 375, 959
Birdsell, D. C., 484
Birge, C. A., 100
Birge, C. H., 184, 1096, 1114
Birge, E. A., 220, 873
Birk, J., 99, 100
Birkedal-Hansen, H., 143
Birkenmeier, E. H., 294
Birktoft, J. J., 255
Birnie, G. D., 432, 434
Birnie, G. S., 783
Birnstiel, M., 296
Birnstiel, M. L., 283, 285, 629
Birrell, G. B., 377
Birshtein, T. M., 266
Birt, L. M., 786, 791, 799, 800
Bishop, D. H. L., 1108
Bishop, J., 435
BISHOP, J. M., 35-88; 43-48, 50-53, 55-58, 60, 62, 64-66, 70, 74-76, 78-80, 1091
Bister, K., 67
Biswas, C., 555, 556
Bitar, K. G., 221
Bittner, M., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Bittner, R., 1155
Bjerre, B., 206
Bjerrum, O. J., 782
Björk, I., 401-3
Bjorklid, E., 304, 305, 736, 740
Bjorklund, A., 206
Björkman, S., 98
Bjornsson, S., 430
Bjursell, G., 283, 290, 1006
Black, P. H., 72, 407, 722
Black, V. L., 280, 738
Blackburn, E. H., 616
Blackstone, M., 1089
Blackwell, B. A., 131, 139
Blackwell, J., 153, 395, 396
Blackwell, R., 104, 107, 110
Blagdon, D. E., 260
Blair, D. G., 461, 1182
Blair, G. E., 1094, 1095
Blair, H. E., 694, 705

Blake, C. A., 99, 100
Blake, C. C. F., 252
Blanchard, M. H., 195, 200, 203, 204
Blanchette-Mackie, E. J., 766, 771
Blanck, T. J., 149
Blanco, M., 872
Blank, H. U., 1054
Blank, K. J., 41, 424, 425
Blankenhorn, G., 894
Blankenship, M. L., 283-85, 287
BLANKENSHIP, R. E., 635-53; 642, 645, 646, 649
Blankstein, L. A., 433
Blaschke, E., 411
Blasi, F., 592, 594
Blasie, J. K., 363, 364
Blaskó, G., 401
Blat, C., 733
Blatt, J. M., 566, 571
Blattner, F. R., 969, 974, 992
Bleck, V., 672
Bleecker, W., 786, 792, 802
Blenkinsopp, W. K., 733
Blobel, G., 132, 146, 330, 510, 513, 1085, 1095, 1099, 1115
Bloch, A., 678
Bloch, K., 165, 167, 170, 171, 181, 185
Bloch, K. E., 183
Bloch, P., 701
Bloch, P. L., 589
Bloemers, H. P. J., 62, 63
Bloom, F. R., 1135, 1139-41, 1143, 1146, 1149-51, 1153
Bloom, M., 371
Bloom, S. M., 253
Bloom, S. R., 114-17
Bloomer, A. C., 269
Blose, S. H., 133, 143
Blout, E. R., 253, 270, 820, 822, 830
Blow, D. M., 255
Blumberg, P. M., 722
Blumberg, W. E., 823
Blume, A. J., 664, 665, 679, 1012
Blumenberg, M., 1139, 1146
Blumenfeld, M., 787
Blumenthal, A. B., 279, 280, 283-89, 734, 736
Blumenthal, R. M., 589
Blundell, T. L., 201, 202, 254
Bocchini, V., 196
Bochkareva, E. S., 235
Böck, A., 220, 221
Bock, E., 323, 325, 326, 328, 329
Bockman, E. L., 657, 660, 665, 671, 678
Bodanszky, M. J., 271
Bode, J., 323-25, 327, 328, 332, 337-39
Bode, U., 839
Boden, G., 114, 115
Bodie, A. F., 946
Bodley, J. W., 240
Bodnaryk, R. P., 781, 786
Bodo, G., 1108, 1111-13
Boedtker, H., 144-46
Boettiger, D., 56, 65, 66, 70, 78
Bogdanovsky, D., 1100
Bogenhagen, D., 740
Bogolmolni, R. A., 935, 945
Bohlen, P., 731, 830, 925
Bohm, M. K., 789, 795
Bohme, E., 1020
Bohnert, H.-J., 295
Bojesen, E., 1016
Bolden, A., 280, 304
Bolen, J. B., 720
Bøler, J., 90, 95
Bolle, A., 454, 851, 986
Bollen, A., 220, 221, 228, 240
Bollenbacher, W. E., 788, 798
Bollon, A. P., 565, 573
Bollum, F., 280
Bolognesi, D. P., 40-42, 63, 65
Bolton, J. R., 644, 649
Boman, H. G., 504, 505, 793, 805, 806
Boman, I. A., 806
Bombik, B. M., 730, 733
Bon, C., 321, 334
Bona, C., 669
Bonaiuto, J., 426, 438, 439
Bondy, G. L., 1019
Bonen, L., 243
Bonhoeffer, F., 1167, 1168, 1171, 1176
Bonner, F. J., 826
Bonner, R., 328, 331, 344, 345
Bonner, W. M., 181
Bonnyns, M., 99, 100
Bono, V. H., 718, 719, 741
Bookelman, H., 953
Booker, B., 206
Bookout, J. B., 69
Boone, R., 1091
Boorstein, R., 722
Boos, W., 524, 833, 938, 944, 947, 948, 950
Boot, J. R., 1004
Booth, W. D., 1009
Bootsma, D., 297, 696
Boquet, P., 326, 331, 337
Borchardt, R. T., 1053
Borg, D. C., 639-41, 643
Borg, H., 401
Borgeat, P., 118, 1007, 1011
Borgers, M., 660
Borgsteede, F. H. M., 788
Borin, G., 271
Borne, F., 554, 558
Bornkamm, G. W., 283
Bornstein, P., 130, 131, 133-35, 138, 140-42, 146-51, 153
Borovsky, D., 783
Borowitz, J. L., 672, 679
Borris, D., 331
Borsa, M., 665, 673
Borst, P., 283, 696
Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H., 936
Borun, T. W., 301, 302, 739, 1084, 1101
Borzenko, B. G., 665, 666, 669
Bosch, E., 701
Bosch, L., 1093
Bosch, V., 65, 484, 492, 493, 495, 504, 505, 516, 517
Boschetti, A., 1093-95, 1098
Bose, K. K., 1094, 1102, 1104
Bosman, T. W., 786
Bossi, L., 592
Bostock, C. J., 279, 284, 286, 733
Botchan, P., 457
Both, G. W., 1086, 1089, 1091
Boto, W. O., 1006
Botsford, J. L., 1150
Botstein, D., 990
Boublik, M., 223, 225, 228, 235
Bouch, N., 77, 78
Bouche, J., 1167, 1172
Bouché, J.-P., 455, 469, 1167, 1171, 1172
Bouges-Bocquet, B., 647
Bouillon, D., 724
Boulanger, Y., 371
Boulter, J., 323, 325, 327-29
Bounori, M., 802
Bourgaux, P., 285, 287
Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D., 285, 287
Bourgeois, J. P., 319, 323, 325, 331-33, 337, 338, 347
Bourgeois, S., 626
Bourguignon, G. J., 285, 287
Bourguignon, M.-F., 969, 989
Bourne, H. R., 669, 721, 726, 730, 731
Bournoutian, C., 423
Bovey, F., 293
Bowen, R. M., 767
Bowen, T. J., 804
Bower, A., 103, 104
Bowers, C. Y., 90, 92-100, 102, 104, 105, 111, 112
Bowles, L., 497
Bowman, B. J., 539
Bowman, N. S., 1043
Bowman, R. J., 952
Bownes, M., 786, 794
Boy, E., 556-58
Boyars, J. K., 424
Boyce, R. P., 994

Boyd, A. E., 99
Boyd, A. E. III, 91, 95-97, 100-2, 104, 106, 107, 111-13, 118
Boyd, A. S., 437
Boyd, J. B., 786, 808
Boyd, L. F., 197, 198, 206-9
Boyde, A., 149
Boyen, A., 540, 542
Boyer, H. W., 610, 611
Boyer, P. D., 1048, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1070
Boyer, S. H., 431
Boyle, H. P., 1009
Boynton, A. L., 722, 731
Brachet, P., 986, 989
Brack, A., 270
Brack, C., 453, 851
Bradaczek, H., 221
Bradbeer, C., 495, 496, 503, 519
Bradbury, A. F., 270
Bradbury, E. M., 219, 222, 266, 302
Bradford, R. H., 766
Bradley, K., 131, 139, 143
Bradley, L. M., 830
Bradley, R. J., 270
Bradley, R. M., 707
BRADSHAW, R. A., 191-216; 194-202, 205-11, 757
Brady, B., 702
Brady, C., 972-76, 978, 979, 991
Brady, G. W., 363
Brady, R. N., 323, 325, 328, 329
BRADY, R. O., 687-713; 688, 689, 692-708
Brady, T. G., 661
Braedt, G., 1155
Bragdon, J. H., 769
Bragg, J. K., 254
Bragg, P. D., 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 494, 520, 948
Braidman, I. P., 705
Braig, S., 786, 802
Bramlett, R. N., 887
Brammer, W. J., 584, 589, 597
Brand, H., 1020
Brandenburg, D., 202
Branlant, C., 232-34, 238, 239
Branson, R. E., 153
Brauer, D., 221
Bräumer, K., 397
Braun, A., 298, 870, 871
Braun, R., 283, 295
Braun, V., 176, 484, 485, 489, 492-97, 501, 504, 505, 510, 515-19, 522, 524, 786, 792, 802
Braun, V. V., 786, 792, 802
Braunitzer, G., 253, 786, 792, 802
Braunstein, A. E., 1132
Braunsteiner, H., 769
Brawerman, G., 1082, 1084, 1085, 1097, 1099, 1106
Bray, R. C., 903
Brayley, A., 1103, 1107
Brazeau, P., 90, 96, 111, 113-15, 118, 120
Brazell, I. A., 857
Brazell, S. S., 285
Breaux, C. B., 292, 305
Breckenridge, B. M., 730
Breckenridge, C., 762
Breezley, A. E., 105
Brehelin, M., 804
Brehmer, U., 143
Breindl, M., 739, 1084
Breitkreutz, D., 144-46
Bremer, B., 1165
Brenchley, J. E., 546, 584, 586, 1131-36, 1139, 1140, 1143-49, 1156, 1157
Brendler, T., 40
Brenner, M., 515, 591, 592, 595
Brenner, S., 282, 982
Brent, R. L., 131, 151, 152
Brent, T. P., 291, 297
Brentani, M., 145, 146
Brentani, R., 144-46
Bresaliar, R. S., 569, 592
Breschkin, A. M., 454, 851
Bresler, S. E., 867
Breslow, J. L., 772
Breslow, R., 427-29, 431, 435, 437-39, 441
Bretner, M., 1087
Bretscher, M. S., 170, 952
Breuer, W., 952
Brew, K., 831
Brewer, E. N., 283, 288-90, 304, 305, 735, 736
Brewer, H. B. Jr., 755, 756
Bridges, R. G., 786
Bridges, W. F., 270
Briggs, J. D., 805
Bright, H. J., 886, 887, 889, 893, 903, 1046
Briley, M., 339, 340, 344
Briley, P. A., 921
Brill, W. J., 1149
Brimacombe, J. S., 388, 389
BRIMACOMBE, R., 217-49; 233, 236-41
Brisson, A., 319, 323, 331-33, 335, 338, 347
Brisson, A. D., 954
Brittain, H. G., 826
Britten, A., 333
Britten, R. J., 1082
Broach, J., 1158
Broach, J. R., 596, 988, 1155
Broadhurst, J. B., 143, 398
Brockes, J. P., 319, 323, 329, 331
Brocklehurst, R., 959
Brockman, R. W., 679
Broda, P., 588
Brodbeck, U., 339
Brodie, A. F., 945
Brody, S., 175
Broekmann, J. H. F. F., 171
Broker, J., 1083
Broker, T. R., 450, 623, 851, 859, 862, 863, 867, 1083
Brondyk, H. D., 679
Bronson, M. L., 587
Bronstein, H., 487
Brooker, J. D., 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100
Brookes, P., 619
Brookes, V. J., 785, 789, 790, 794
Brooks, R. F., 718, 720
Broquist, H. P., 543
Brosius, J., 221
Brouhard, B. H., 1010
Brouns, R. M. G. M. E., 283, 287
Brouwer-Kelder, B., 696, 703
Brown, A., 66, 989
Brown, B., 580
Brown, C. M., 1128, 1131-33, 1135
Brown, C. S., 570-73, 582
Brown, D., 895, 896
Brown, D. D., 618
Brown, D. G., 410
Brown, E., 365
Brown, G. B., 321, 334-36
Brown, G. E., 1108, 1112, 1113
Brown, G. M., 105
Brown, H. D., 567
Brown, J., 895, 896
Brown, J. A., 696
Brown, J. C., 115, 1111
Brown, K. D., 577, 628
Brown, K. G., 365
Brown, M., 91, 94-102, 104, 105, 107, 111-20, 722
Brown, M. P., 119
Brown, M. S., 405, 753, 769, 771, 772, 1137, 1139
Brown, N. L., 145, 616-18, 623
Brown, P. R., 659, 679
Brown, R., 896, 1132
Brown, R. E., 1107-11
Brown, R. L., 304, 733
Brown, R. S., 279, 839
Brown, W. E. L., 320
Brown, W. M., 426, 609
Brown, W. T., 297
Brown, W. V., 406, 765, 767, 768

Browne, J. K., 625
Brownell, A. G., 131, 146, 147, 150, 151
Brownlee, G. G., 232, 618, 624, 625
Brownlee, S. T., 659
Brownstein, B. L., 220, 719, 725
Brownstein, M., 117
Brownstein, M. J., 93
Brozovic, M., 402
Bruce-Robertson, A., 762
Bruckdorfer, K. R., 764
Bruckner, P., 136, 138
Brugge, J. S., 64, 75
Brugger, G., 665, 671
Bruice, P. Y., 906, 1048
Bruice, T. C., 886-89, 894, 899, 900, 906, 1048, 1063
Brun, G. M., 281
Brune, D., 637
Brune, D. C., 639-41
Brunel, F., 986, 987
Brunet, P. C. J., 803
Bruni, C. B., 594
Brunk, C. F., 304
Brunner, J., 960
Brunner, Z., 665, 674
Brunnert, H., 787
Brunngraber, E. G., 708
Bruno, J. J., 1019
Bruns, R. R., 135, 137, 140, 151
Brunschede, G. Y., 405
Brunton, L. L., 1011, 1015, 1016
Brushi, M., 270
Brutlag, D., 1168, 1171, 1173, 1175
Bryan, J., 556
Bryan, R. N., 1099
Bryant, J. A., 283, 287
Bryant, M. L., 41, 73
Bryant-Greenwood, G., 201, 202
Bryon, P. A., 1018
Bubbers, J. E., 41, 424
Buchanan, J. M., 75, 722
Buchberger, H., 220, 221
Bücher, H., 820, 822
Bucher, Th., 283
Buchhagen, D. L., 63
Buchnea, D., 768
Buchwald, H.-E., 646
Buchwald, I., 1110
Buckel, P., 220, 221
Buckel, W., 9
Buckingham, M. E., 1099
Buckley, R. H., 674
Buddecke, E., 147, 400, 408, 410
Buddle, G., 239, 241
Bueker, E. D., 193, 200, 203, 205
Buell, D. N., 212, 428, 441
Buerk, R. R., 1106
Buffett, R. F., 423
Bufton, S. F., 792, 804
Bugge, C. J. L., 679
Bühler, E., 696
Buhlmann, G., 789
Buist, N. R. M., 699
Buja, L. M., 772
Bukhari, A. I., 848
Bulger, J. E., 331, 332
Bull, J. M., 674
Buller, C. S., 498
Bunting, J. R., 821, 827
Bunting, S., 999, 1001, 1003-5, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1021
Buonassisi, V., 400, 407
Buongiorno-Nardelli, M., 734
Burckhardt, G., 959
Burden, J., 93
Burden, S., 338
Burdman, J. A., 203, 304
Burger, M. M., 718, 719, 730
Burgermeister, W. B., 321, 334-36
Burgeson, R. E., 133, 143, 149, 153
Burgess, A. W., 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 271
Burgess, J. K., 701
Burgess, R., 1146
Burgi, E., 451, 473, 857
Burgoyne, L. A., 302, 303
Burgus, R., 90, 95, 97, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118
Buri, J. F., 1099
Burk, R. D., 439, 440
Burk, R. R., 721
Burke, G., 1013
Burke, W., 284, 286, 293
Burkhalter, M., 287, 288, 290, 291, 304, 305, 736, 740
Burman, L. G., 505
Burn, S., 1132
Burnell, E. E., 371
Burnet, M., 80
Burnham, P. A., 208
Burns, R. G., 572
Burns, R. O., 565
Burns, T. M., 144
Burnstock, G., 671
Burny, A., 1085, 1095, 1099
Burr, B., 561
Burrington, M. G., 460, 461
Burrow, G. N., 1015
Burstein, S., 1009, 1011, 1013
Burstein, Y., 510
Burstin, S. J., 298, 719
Burton, B. K., 692, 695
Burton, E., 560
Burton, G. W., 1045
Burton, Z., 1139, 1146
Busch, H., 732, 1089
Buse, G., 786, 802
Buse, V. G., 802
Bush, K., 1046
Busing, W. R., 1064
Buswell, A. M., 21
Butcher, M., 90, 104, 111, 113, 114
Butcher, R. W., 211, 729, 730, 1011, 1013, 1014
Butler, B., 989, 993
Butler, J. D., 961
Butler, J. E., 785
Butler, K. W., 361, 371, 374
Butler, P. J. G., 269
Butler, R., 208
Butler, V. P. Jr., 957
Butler, W. B., 1101
Butler, W. L., 644, 647, 648
Butler, W. T., 143, 144, 153
Butterfield, D. A., 377
Butterworth, F. M., 786, 798
Buttin, G., 298, 742, 872
Buttlaire, D. H., 1036
Butz, A., 785
Buxbaum, D. M., 1007
Buytenhek, M., 914, 999-1001
Byers, B., 279, 283, 284, 287
Byers, P. H., 131, 133, 134, 139, 143
Bylica, S. M., 789
Bynum, J. W., 665, 666, 669
Byrnes, J. J., 280, 738

C

Cabana, V. G., 765
Cabantchik, Z. I., 951, 952
Cabeel, M., 542
Cabello, F., 471, 473, 474
Cabezon, T., 220, 221
Cabrer, B., 1108, 1109, 1113
Caen, J. P., 1020, 1021
Cafferata, R. L., 553
Cafiso, D. S., 376
Cahill, J. F., 50
Cahn, F., 1104
Caicuts, M., 1112
Cairns, J., 474, 733, 1176, 1184
Cajean, C., 304, 305
Calatroni, A., 400
Calb, M., 103
Calbo, J. M., 1149
Caldin, E., 1043
Caldin, E. F., 1045
Caldwell, B., 1010
Caldwell, G. R., 320
Caldwell, I. C., 662
Calendar, R., 628
Calhoun, D. H., 565, 572, 577, 580
Calissano, P., 212

Callahan, R., 71, 73
Callan, H. G., 279, 280, 283, 284, 286, 288, 734
Callis, J. B., 826
Calothy, G., 74
Calvo, J. M., 569
Camakaris, H., 575, 577, 580
Camejo, G., 759
Camerini-Otero, R. D., 458-60
Cameron, J. D., 151, 152
Cameron, J. R., 611
Camien, M. N., 862
Cammack, R., 643, 644, 903
Campbell, A., 989, 992
Campbell, J. L., 1176
Campbell, J. N., 665-67
Campbell, P. N., 132, 146
Campisi, J., 501
Canaani, D., 1086, 1088-91, 1096, 1097, 1100
Canaani, E., 64
Canagaratna, M. C. P., 718, 719
Canale, V., 432
Cancedda, R., 61, 506, 1093
Candido, E. P. M., 302
Candy, D. J., 789, 797
Cane, D., 664-66, 669
Canfield, R. E., 200
Cannon, F. C., 1149, 1150
Cantan, B., 1012
Cantley, L. C. Jr., 821, 957
Cantoni, G. L., 660, 666
Cantor, C. R., 228, 229, 231-33, 819, 821, 826, 827, 830, 838, 839
Cantor, J. O., 396, 397
Capaldi, R. A., 488, 492, 836
Capaldo, F. N., 873
Capito, K., 665, 673
Caplow, M., 1064
Capon, D., 1174
Caputto, R., 662
Carafoli, E., 959
Caramia, F., 203
Carbon, J., 504, 611
Carbonell, A. W., 298, 301
Carckman, R. A., 730
Cardinale, G. J., 144
Carew, T. E., 772
Carey, N. H., 1085
Carino, M. A., 96
Carl, P. L., 505, 1166
Carlson, H. E., 98
Carlson, J. O., 461
Carlson, L. A., 767
Carlson, P. S., 848
Carlsson, B., 396, 397
Carlsson, J. C., 1009
Carlsson, L., 98
Carlstedt, I., 407
Carlström, A.-S., 402
Carlstrom, K., 904
Carmel, P. W., 106
Carmi, P., 1088, 1091, 1093
Carmody, P. J., 697
Carnevalli, C., 734
Carothers, A. M., 1143, 1151
Carpenter, C. B., 72
Carpenter, G., 212
Carpenter, J. G., 664, 665, 678, 679
Carpenter, J. W., 679
Carpousis, A., 146, 148
Carr, B., 721
Carr, D., 114-16
Carr, D. W., 1014, 1020
Carr, K., 1007, 1010
Carrasco, L., 1092, 1093, 1113, 1114, 1116
Carroll, D., 618
Carroll, E., 735
Carroll, M., 1035
Carroll, R. B., 294, 453, 454
Carroll, R. C., 325, 326
Carsiotis, M., 590, 597
Carson, D. A., 662, 664-69, 675, 678, 680
Carson, J., 484, 485
Cartaud, J., 319, 323, 327, 331-33, 337-39, 347
Carter, B. J., 285, 287
Carter, B. L. A., 279, 283, 284, 293, 298, 299
Carter, C. W. Jr., 269
Carter, J., 180
Carter, J. R. Jr., 953
Carter, W., 105
Carter, W. A., 423, 1106, 1108
Carter-Su, C., 959
Carton, D., 411
Cartwright, E. M., 618
Carusi, E. A., 287
Carvalho, M. G. C., 1070
Casadaban, M. J., 503
Case, M. E., 577
Case, S. T., 737
Cash, J. D., 403, 404, 407
Cashel, M., 182, 588, 595, 597, 1132
Caspary, W. F., 960
Caspi, E., 904
Cass, C. E., 657, 677
Cassady, W. E., 573, 598
Cássaro, C. M. F., 386
Cassiman, J. J., 723
Cassuto, E., 859, 860, 873
Castagnola, J. M., 736
Casteing, M., 270
Castellazzi, M., 872
Castellot, J. J., 740
Castellot, S. B., 45, 71
Castensson, S., 98
Castle, J. D., 375
Casto, B. C., 718, 719
Castracane, V. D., 1009
Casu, B., 393
Catanese, V. M., 143
Catcheside, D. E. A., 575
Catcheside, D. G., 858
Caterson, B., 398
Cathou, R. E., 821, 827
Catin, S., 106
Catt, K. J., 110
Catterall, W. A., 323
Caulfied, J. B., 143
Cavalieri, L. F., 280, 735
Cavalieri, R. L., 1101
Cavalieri, S. J., 456
Cazal, M., 789
Cebula, T. A., 593
Cecchini, G., 724, 726, 940, 942, 959
Cech, T. R., 734
Ceci, L. N., 543
Cedar, H., 552, 1143
Cehovic, G., 112
Celis, M. E., 102, 103
Celis, T. F. R., 541
Celma, M. L., 621, 623, 628, 1083, 1092, 1114
Center, M. S., 735
Cerimele, B., 100
Cerutti, P. A., 297
Cha, S., 663
Chabner, B. A., 674
Chacko, S., 133, 143
Chaconas, G., 1088
Chadwick, J. S., 805, 806
Chagoya de Sanchez, V., 665, 674
Chai, S. Y., 110, 111
Chai, T., 500
Chai, T. J., 498-500, 521
Chaiken, J. M., 271
Chajek, T., 766
Chakraborty, P. R., 971
Chakrabortty, K., 1054, 1055
Chalkley, R., 301-3, 739, 741
Chalkley, R. A., 951
Challberg, M., 628
Chamberlain, B. K., 169, 174, 182, 184
Chamberlin, M. J., 457, 968
Chambers, S. P., 786, 789
Chambon, P., 457-59, 472, 857, 1082
Chamorovsky, S. K., 638
Champion, S., 1013
CHAMPOUX, J. J., 449-79; 280, 293, 460-65, 474, 737, 857, 859
Chan, A. C., 290
Chan, D., 293
Chan, I., 1131, 1140
Chan, L., 212, 761, 762, 1082
Chan, S. I., 370-72
Chan, S. J., 510
Chan, T. S., 665-69, 678
Chan, T. W., 889, 899, 900
Chanal, M.-C., 467

Chance, B., 640, 641, 646, 647
Chandler, J. G., 772
Chang, A. C. Y., 610
Chang, A. Y., 1086
Chang, H. C., 1060
Chang, H. W., 320, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 337, 342, 343
Chang, J., 1003
Chang, J. K., 97, 98
Chang, L. L., 1013
Chang, L. M. S., 281
Chang, N., 909
Chang, S. C., 919
Chang, W. C., 1004, 1005
Changchien, L. M., 238
CHANGEUX, J. P., 317-57; 318-40, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348
Chantrenne, H., 1085, 1095, 1099
Chao, Y., 330, 332, 337
Chapman, A., 172
Chapman, D., 363, 377-80
Chapman, J. A., 151
Chapman, N. M., 233
Chapman, R. F., 780, 802
Chappell, M. R., 1096, 1097
Chappeville, F., 281
Chargaff, E., 619
Charles, D., 177
Charles, M. D., 665, 667, 671, 678
Charlton, S. C., 764
Charollais, E., 112
Charon, N. W., 568
Charret, R., 295
Charvet, J. P., 96
Chase, P. A., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 680
Chasin, L. A., 557
Chassin, M. M., 665, 668
Chater, K. F., 560
Chatterjee, S. N., 287
Chattopadhyay, P. K., 516
Chattopadhyay, S. K., 71, 79
Cheeseman, P., 799
Cheevers, W. P., 283, 287, 288
Chen, A., 697, 699
Chen, C. C., 68
Chen, C. H., 270
Chen, H. T., 135, 141
Chen, H. W., 735
Chen, J. H., 40, 71
Chen, J. S., 206, 212, 757, 909
Chen, L. B., 722
Chen, M. G. M., 206
Chen, P. S., 780, 783, 786, 808
Chen, R., 220, 221
Chen, R. F., 832, 839
Chen, S.-C., 375
Chen, S. H., 675
Chen, T. T., 784, 789, 790, 794, 795
Chen, Y. C., 1094, 1102, 1104
Cheney, R. W. Jr., 548
Cheng, C. C., 894
Cheng, E., 494
Cheng, K. J., 485, 504
Cheng, L., 924, 925
Cheng, L. B., 722
Chen-Schmeisser, U., 221, 237-39
Cherbas, L. F., 1102, 1104, 1105
Cherbas, P. T., 793, 807
Cherest, H., 549, 556, 559-61
Chernick, S. S., 766
Chesne, S., 550, 551, 568, 581, 582
Chesnut, R. M., 96
Chestier, A., 303
Chestnut, D. B., 377
Cheung, H. S., 144
Cheung, H. T., 820, 822
Cheung, L., 1071
Cheung, Y., 886
Cheung, Y. F., 888, 889, 922, 1063
Chi, M.-Y., 1003, 1013, 1020
Chiang, C. S., 552
Chiang, T. M., 1020
Chiarugi, V. P., 723
Chiba, S., 671
Chibata, I., 567
Chick, W. L., 116
Chideckel, E., 114, 116
Chignard, M., 1020
Chignell, C. F., 331, 332, 344
Chihara, K., 94-96, 120
Chihara, M., 120
Childs, C., 799
Childs, C. N., 799
Childs, G., 505, 506, 510
Chino, H., 780, 784, 785, 788, 790, 791, 794, 796, 797, 799, 803
Chipchase, M., 865
Chippendale, G. M., 787, 788, 801
Chirgwin, J., 612, 626
Chirigos, M. A., 425, 665, 668
Chiu, J.-F., 733
Chiu, R. W., 738
Chiu, T. H., 318, 321, 334, 342
Chlapowski, F. J., 729, 730, 1013, 1014
Chobsieng, P., 105, 106, 108, 1014
Choe, B. K., 733
Choi, Y. C., 1089
Chothia, C., 268, 269
Chou, I.-N., 722
Chou, J. Y., 294
CHOU, P. Y., 251-76; 252, 256-71
Chovnick, A., 848
Chow, L., 1083
Chow, L. T., 623, 1083
Christen, P., 917
Christensen, H. N., 959
Christensen, N. J., 114, 116
Christensen, P., 1009
Christensen, S. E., 114, 116
Christ-Hazelhof, E., 999, 1002
Christiansen, C., 454, 455
Christiansen, C. H., 855
Christie, R. B., 94
Christie, S., 279, 284, 286
Christner, P., 146, 148
Christner, P. J., 146
Christoff, G., 427, 428
Chu, G. H., 153
Chu, J. W., 906
Chu, L., 66, 425, 664, 665, 669
Chu, L. C., 679
Chu, M., 644
Chu, S. Y., 662
Chuang, C. R., 734
Chuang, H. Y. K., 890
Chun, F. Y., 821
Chung, E., 133, 139, 140, 143, 153
Chung, J., 766, 767
Chung, K.-S., 64
Chung, S., 858
Chung, S. I., 830
Church, R. L., 131-35, 139, 143, 144, 146, 150
Churchill, L., 956
Chvatchkin, Y. P., 112
Chyatte, D., 131, 135, 139
Ciardi, J. E., 1128, 1138, 1139
Ciarrocchi, G., 871
Ciba, S., 1009
Cidlowski, J. A., 722
Ciesielski, L., 672
Cieszkowski, M., 115
Cifonelli, J. A., 389, 402
Cimadevilla, J. M., 436, 1102-4
Cimino, M., 212
Ciosek, C. P. Jr., 1006, 1013
Cirigliano, C., 859
Cirillo, V. J., 1011, 1014
Civelli, O., 1099
Claesson, H. E., 1003, 1005-7, 1012-14, 1018-21
Clanachan, A. S., 672, 678
Clark, A. J., 469, 540, 848, 871-73
Clark, B. F. C., 839
Clark, C., 695
Clark, C. C., 131, 141, 142, 147, 151, 152
Clark, D., 119, 171, 185
Clark, D. E., 120
Clark, D. G., 326, 329
Clark, E. J., 283-85, 287, 288, 736
Clark, J. K., 789, 801

Clark, J. L., 732
Clark, J. M. Jr., 1086
Clark, N. A., 361
Clark, R. B., 553, 664, 665, 678
Clark, R. W., 733
Clark, S. B., 765
Clarke, B., 441
Clarke, B. J., 425, 426
Clarke, G. D., 723
Clarke, J. T. R., 701
Clarke, L., 504, 611
Clarke, P., 625
Clarke, R. H., 640, 642
Clarke, S., 1059
Clarkson, J. M., 283, 287-89, 292, 736
Claudio, T., 323-25, 327
Claus, D. R., 936, 947
Claus, T. H., 722
Clay, W. F., 280, 283, 288, 735
Clayton, B. J., 635, 637
Clayton, D. A., 475, 609, 740, 863
Clayton, R. K., 635-42
Cleaver, J. E., 297
Clegg, J. C. S., 229, 230
Cleland, W. W., 1039, 1040, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1057, 1071
Clemens, J., 99-101
Clemens, J. A., 98-100
Clemens, M. J., 1101, 1102, 1105-11
Clementi, F., 338
Clements, A. N., 788
Clements, J. B., 285, 287
Cleuter, Y., 1085
Cleveland, L., 911
Clewell, D. B., 1182
Click, E. M., 131, 134, 138, 141
Clifford, C. W., 789
Clifford, K. H., 1053
Clifton, C. E., 8
Clingan, D., 718, 721, 1014
Clore, J. N., 789
Clowes, A. W., 772
Clymer, R., 424
Coates, V., 323, 331
Cobb, F. R., 665, 670
Cobianchi, F., 871
Cockerill, A. F., 1004
Codaccioni, J. L., 96
Coddington, A., 661
Code, C. F., 1012
Coffee, C. J., 693, 694
Coffey, D. S., 410
Coffey, J. W., 960
Coffin, J., 43, 44
Coffin, J. M., 50, 57, 58
Coffino, P., 730, 731
Coffman, R. E., 911
Cogdell, R. J., 635, 637, 638, 640-42, 644
Coggins, J. R., 577
Cogoli-Greuter, M., 917
Cohen, A., 664, 665, 667, 669, 676, 680, 989, 1099
Cohen, B. M., 571
Cohen, C., 253
Cohen, E., 785, 789, 790, 794
Cohen, F., 674
Cohen, G., 562
Cohen, G. N., 552-56, 561, 598
Cohen, H. J., 404
Cohen, J. B., 319-21, 323, 325, 327, 331, 332, 334-38, 344, 347
Cohen, M., 180
Cohen, M. W., 330
Cohen, N. S., 946
Cohen, P., 1021
Cohen, P. P., 1059
Cohen, S., 74, 193, 194, 212
Cohen, S. A., 330
Cohen, S. N., 471, 473, 474, 610, 848
Cohen, S. S., 665, 667, 668, 678, 679
Cohn, M., 1036, 1073
Cohn, R. H., 283, 285, 629, 723
Cohn, W. E., 1093
Cohrane, D. E., 321
Coizzi, R., 296
Colburn, N., 731
Colby, C., 1112
Colby, D. S., 1114
Cole, J. A., 1149
Cole, K., 577
Cole, S., 1003
Coleman, J. E., 851
Coleman, M. S., 680
Coleman, R. A., 671, 677
Coleman, W. G. Jr., 570-73, 582
Coleman, W. H., 537
Coles, G. C., 787
Collett, M. S., 50, 52
Collier, R. H., 568, 581, 582
Collins, C. J., 856, 1043
Collins, J., 283, 286, 295, 548, 1182
Collins, J. F., 131, 144, 146
Collins, J. J., 41
Collins, J. K., 293, 294
Collins, J. M., 732, 737
Collins, J. V., 787, 801
Collins, W. J., 786
Cölln, K., 784, 787, 801
Collste, L., 701
Colman, R. W., 401
Colowick, S. P., 1071
Colquhoun, D., 320, 329, 331, 332, 340, 341, 344
Colub, M., 1010
Coma, K., 1021
Comper, W. D., 386, 393, 395, 396
Condit, C., 135, 141, 142
Conkie, C., 434
Conkie, D., 431, 439, 440, 1101
Conklyn, M., 659
Connellan, J. M., 830
Connolly, A. D., 144, 145
Connors, R. E., 640, 642
Conochie, L. B., 396
Conrad, H. E., 389
Conrad, M. J., 953
Conscience, J. F., 439
Consigli, R., 285
Consigli, R. A., 735
Content, J., 1108, 1111, 1112
Conti-Tronconi, B., 338
Contreras, R., 623, 627, 628, 1091
Convey, E. M., 96
Convit, J., 411
Cook, D. A., 256
Cook, G. H., 664, 665, 670, 673, 678, 679, 1013
Cook, H. W., 1001
Cook, P., 841
Cook, P. R., 285, 857
Cook, R. T., 410
Cook, V., 143
Cooke, B. E., 870
Cooke, L., 287, 288, 736
Cooke, P. H., 151
Coombs, S. E., 322, 323
Coon, M. J., 905, 906
Coon, P., 911
Cooper, A., 256, 269
Cooper, A. J. L., 921
Cooper, D., 323, 325, 328
Cooper, D. M. F., 94
Cooper, G. M., 45, 71
Cooper, J. A., 1086, 1091, 1108, 1109
Cooper, M., 426, 438
Cooper, P. D., 1114
Cooper, R. A., 1073
Cooper, S., 220, 503
Cooper, T. G., 542, 1057, 1058, 1060
Cope, B. T., 639, 640
Corbin, A., 107, 109-11
Cordaro, C., 938
Cordes, E. H., 760
Corey, E. J., 1005, 1006, 1018, 1020
Cork, L. C., 707
Cormick, G. G., 230
Cormier, M. J., 916
Cornblath, M., 689
Cornell, N. W., 665, 667, 669, 678
Cornette, J. C., 1009

Cornforth, J. W., 1063
Cornwell, D. G., 1003, 1018
Corran, P. H., 269
Corrivault, G. W., 786
Corrivaux, D., 556
Cortese, R., 569, 580, 592, 660, 666
Coscia, C. J., 904
Costa, J. L., 1021
Costa, M., 730, 733
Costa, M. T., 910
Costello, P. A., 738
Cöster, L., 389, 396
Costerton, J. W., 485, 504
Costrejean, J. M., 553
Cota-Robles, E. H., 484
Cotlier, E., 697
Cotman, C. W., 487
Cotter, R. I., 235
Cotterrell, D., 674
Cotton, T. M., 640, 643
Cottrell, C. B., 803
Coty, W. A., 954
Couble, P., 784, 789, 790, 794, 795
Coughlan, M. P., 903
Coulombre, A. J., 149
Coulson, A. R., 145, 278, 613-18, 623, 624, 629, 630, 634
Coulton, J. W., 1131
Counsilman, C., 280
Court, D., 596, 853, 972-76, 978, 979, 982, 985-93
Couturier, M., 990
Cowan, M. J., 131
Coward, J. K., 1052
Cowburn, D., 323, 325, 328, 330
Cowburn, D. A., 330, 332
Cowell, B. S., 497
Cowell, J. L., 944
Cowie, D. B., 553
Cox, R. I., 1009
Cox, R. P., 648
COY, D. H., 89-128; 90, 91, 97, 99, 100, 104-12, 114-20
Coy, E. J., 97, 104, 107-11, 114, 116, 118, 119
Coyle, P., 693, 694
Coyne, L., 639
Cozzarelli, N. R., 462, 470, 853, 1166, 1167, 1179, 1183
Cozzari, C., 212
Crabeel, M., 938
Crabtree, G. R., 722
Crabtree, G. W., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674
Craig, R., 786
Craig, R. C., 738
Cramer, W. A., 648
Crane, M. St. J., 298, 721
Crane, R. K., 959, 960
Crane, R. T., 771
Crasemann, J. M., 858
Craven, G. R., 220, 236, 238
Crawford, I. P., 574, 590, 867
Crawford, J. L., 256
Crawford, L. V., 283, 285, 287
Crawley, J. C. W., 705
Creagan, R. P., 144, 696
Cree, G. M., 911
Creel, R. M., 707
Creighton, D. J., 1032, 1048
Cremisi, C., 303
Crerar, M., 282
Crespi, H. L., 230, 231, 639, 643
Creusot, F., 242
Crewther, P., 579
Crichley, V., 437
Crichton, R. R., 231, 237, 240, 786, 802
Crick, F., 473
Crick, F. H. C., 450, 451, 459, 1163
Crickley, V., 428, 437
Crissman, H. A., 717
Critchley, D., 68
Crittenden, L. B., 70
Crkvenjakov, R. B., 144-46
Croizier, G., 787
Croker, B., 79
Cromartie, R. I. T., 807
Cromartie, T. H., 891, 892, 895
Crompton, M., 959
CRONAN, J. E. JR., 163-89; 165-68, 171-75, 178-85, 485
Crosa, J. H., 471, 473, 474
Cross, R. A., 858
Crossley, J., 1084
Crothers, D. M., 221, 453
Crowle, A. J., 781-83
Crozier, T., 431, 442
Crumpton, C. W., 677
Cryer, A., 406
Crystal, R. G., 131, 139, 143, 144, 146, 1098
Csonka, L. N., 574
Cuatrecasas, P., 208, 1014
Cubeddu, X. L., 1011, 1013
Cudkowicz, G., 425
Cukier-Kahn, R., 1170
Cullen, B. R., 442
Cullis, A. F., 253
Cullis, P. R., 372
Culp, B., 339
Culp, L. A., 409
Cumar, F. A., 695
Cumberlidge, A. G., 220-22
Cummings, D. J., 282
Cummings, M. R., 786
Cunin, R., 540, 542, 572
Cunningham, D. D., 718, 725
Cunningham, L. W., 151, 153
Cunningham, R. J., 1010
Curnish, R. R., 657, 665, 670, 677
Curnutte, J. T., 902
Currie, B. L., 105
Currie, M., 895
Currie, W. B., 1009
Curry, D. L., 118
Curry, M. D., 757
Curtis, M. J., 454, 851
Curtis, P., 428, 434
Curtis, P. J., 431, 434, 1082
Cutfield, J. F., 201
Cutfield, S. M., 201
Cutroneo, K. R., 144, 146, 147
Cuzin, F., 282, 294
Cybis, J. J., 538
Czernilofsky, A. P., 44, 50, 239, 240, 1091

D

Dabbs, E. R., 220-22
Dabney, B., 580
D'Abronzo, F. H., 144
Dacremont, G., 411
Daddona, P., 661
Daddona, P. E., 675
Dahl, H. H. M., 1094, 1095, 1098
Dahlberg, J. E., 43, 45, 49, 969, 973, 974, 989, 992
Dahlman, D. L., 788
Dairman, W., 830
Dale, G. L., 694
Dale, H. H., 321
Dale, R. E., 823, 842
Dales, S., 40, 48, 283, 284, 292, 303
Dalferes, E. R., 405
Dalgarno, L., 234, 1092
Daloze, P., 701
Dalton, A. J., 40
Daly, J., 318, 321, 334, 342
Daly, J. W., 321, 334-36, 664, 665, 672, 677-79, 907, 908
Damadian, R., 935
Dambly, C., 986, 989, 990
D'Ambrosio, S. M., 936
Damie, S., 553
Damle, V., 339
Damus, P. S., 401
Dancer, B. N., 176
Dancey, G. F., 885, 903
Dang, T. Y., 886
Daniel, J. C., 132, 144
Daniel, V., 730
Danielescu, G., 1108
Daniels, J. R., 153
Danishefsky, I., 395, 401, 402, 406
D'Anna, J. A., 302
Danna, K., 623
Danna, K. J., 609, 610

Dannies, P. S., 97
Danon, A., 619
Danon, D., 1102
Daoud, A., 680
Darby, G., 853
Darby, J., 486
Dardick, I., 299-301
Darke, A., 372
Darlington, G. J., 439, 696
Darlix, J. L., 46, 972, 975, 980, 984
Darnbrough, C., 1094, 1107
Darnell, J. E., 1082-88, 1091, 1099, 1100, 1114
Därr, W., 758
Darragh, P., 299, 301, 302
Darszon, A., 833
Darzynkiewicz, Z., 433
Das, A., 853, 982, 985-89, 992, 1094
Dasgupta, A., 1094
Dasgupta, R., 1086, 1089, 1091, 1097
da Silva, S. M. F., 145, 146
Dastoor, M. N., 57
Datko, A. H., 559
Datta, A., 1104, 1105
Datta, D. B., 490, 492, 499, 500, 502-4
Datta, P., 554, 555, 565
Daughaday, W., 96, 99, 100
Davenport, R., 786, 795
Davern, C. I., 1166
Davey, J. F., 907
Davey, K. G., 787, 808
Davidson, B., 575
Davidson, B. E., 579
Davidson, E. A., 410
Davidson, E. H., 1082
Davidson, H., 580
Davidson, J. M., 131, 133, 134, 141, 150
Davidson, M. M., 1020
Davidson, N., 42-45, 47, 53, 67, 69, 285, 287, 861, 862
Davidson, R. G., 696, 697, 700
Davidson, W. J., 787, 792, 806
Davie, E. W., 401
Davies, D. R., 253, 256, 260, 268
Davies, H. A., 151
Davies, H. ff. S., 199
Davies, J. K., 498, 505, 519
Davies, M., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Davies, P., 406
Davies, P. J. A., 1011, 1012, 1015-17
Davis, B. D., 471, 513
Davis, C. G., 329
Davis, J., 665, 667, 671, 678
Davis, J. H., 371
Davis, J. J., 1060
Davis, J. L., 410
Davis, J. P., 232
Davis, L., 889, 911, 922, 924
Davis, L. G., 757, 759
Davis, M. G., 569
Davis, M. S., 639-41
Davis, N. L., 42
Davis, P. B., 292, 736
Davis, P. R., 567
Davis, P. S., 547
Davis, R. H., 538, 539, 598, 599
Davis, R. W., 294, 611, 861, 862
Davison, J., 986, 987
Davison, P. F., 131
Davoli, D., 283, 285-87, 293, 294
Dawson, G., 694, 695, 704
Dawson, P. J., 424
Dawson, W., 1004
Day, C. E., 406, 753, 762
Day, H. J., 1021
Day, N. K. B., 805
Day, P. R., 848, 849, 857, 858
Dayan, J., 579
Dayhoff, M. O., 252, 960
Dazord, A., 1011, 1015, 1016
Dea, I. C. M., 396
Deal, W., 328, 330
Dean, D. R., 1158
De Asua, L. J., 1014
Deaven, L. L., 284, 286, 302, 732
Debeljuk, L., 90, 96, 99, 104, 105
Deber, C. M., 270
De Bianchi, A. G., 786
De Boeck, S., 661
De Bree, P. K., 676
De Bruyn, C. H. M. M., 676
Decad, G. M., 522
de Carlin, M., 331
Decedue, C. J., 565
deCespedes, C., 959
Dechavanne, M., 1018, 1019, 1021
Dechenne, C., 151
Deckelbaum, R. J., 758-60
Decker, K., 888
Decker, L., 396, 397
Decker, R. W., 304
DeClerck, F., 1021
De Clercq, E., 679, 1106, 1108
Decleve, A., 79
De Coen, J. L., 269
deCrombrugghe, B., 596, 968, 969, 971, 973, 974, 980, 982, 984, 985, 989-91, 993
De Crombrugghe, B. D., 627
Decter, J. B., 545
DeDeken, R., 541
Dee, L. A., 720, 726, 727
Deeley, R. G., 594
DeFelice, M., 570, 936
Defendi, V., 409
Defer, N., 1101
DeFilippes, W., 741
DeGaetano, G., 1018
Degand, P., 152
DeGennaro, L. J., 620, 621
Degenring, F. H., 677
de Gier, J., 380, 515
DeGiuli, C., 40
DeGraaff, P. J., 490, 498
De Grella, R., 768
Deguchi, T., 330, 342, 660, 666
De Haro, C., 1104, 1105
deHarven, E., 426
DeHauwer, G., 588
Dehm, P., 131, 132, 134, 135, 149, 150, 152
Deisseroth, A., 439, 440
Dejmal, R. K., 785, 789, 790, 794
De Jong, J. W., 662
deJuan, E., 1046
Dekaban, A. S., 702-5
De Kegel, D., 177
Dekio, S., 220, 221
deKlerk, H., 638
De Kort, C. A, D., 785, 797, 798
De Kruijff, B., 372
de la Cruz, A., 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 118
de la Cruz, K. G., 106, 107
Dela Fuente, G., 1071
De la Haba, G., 660, 666
de la Llosa, P., 270
Delaney, A., 917
De Larco, J. E., 48, 74, 207
Delaunay, A., 143
Delaunay, J., 242, 1103, 1105, 1106
Delbecchi, L., 285, 287
Del Castillo, J., 320
Delcuve, G., 1134, 1156
DeLeo, A. B., 1140, 1143-47, 1149, 1152
DeLeys, R. J., 460, 462
Delforge, J., 542, 590, 598
Delihas, N., 233, 234
Delius, H., 285, 287, 293, 453-57, 851, 853, 1167, 1169, 1170
Dellacha, J. M., 270, 271
Dell'Orco, R. T., 717
DeLoof, A., 785
deLoze, C., 253
DeLuca, H. F., 904
DeLuca, M., 900
DeLuca, S., 388
DeLucca, F. L., 784, 789, 790, 794, 795
De Lucia, P., 1176
Delvin, E., 701

DeMarchi, J. M., 283, 284, 287
DeMartini, M., 493-95, 522
Dembinska-Kiec, A., 1019
deMeis, L., 1070
Demel, R. A., 338, 339
Demers, L. M., 1009, 1018
Demeter, S., 644
De Meyts, P., 208, 212
Demny, T. C., 892
DeMorales, M. M., 733
DeMoss, J. A., 578, 583
Dempsey, W. B., 545
Denanuer, F., 177
Dendinger, S., 1149
Denes, G., 538, 575, 580
Deng, C. T., 57, 65, 78, 80
Den Haan, G. A., 647
Denhardt, D. T., 285, 287, 467, 852, 1167, 1174, 1185, 1186
Denis, H., 618
Denny, S. E., 1005
Denslow, N. D., 242
Denton, M. J., 436
d'Entremont, D. M., 701
de Oca, H. M., 408
DePamphilis, M. L., 288, 292, 304-6, 740
DePetris, S., 484
Depew, R. E., 452, 461, 462, 464
DePierre, J. W., 659
De Recondo, A. M., 280, 281, 293
Derman, E., 1084, 1088
De Robertis, E., 324, 331
deRobichon-Szulmajster, H., 549, 554, 556, 559-61
De Rocondo, A. M., 293
De Roeper, A., 741
De Saive, C., 732
Desalu, O., 1105
Des Gouttes Olgiati, D., 283, 284, 292, 303
Deshmukh, K., 144
Desiderio, D., 90, 95
Desnick, R. J., 688, 696, 701-3
Desnick, S. J., 701
DeSombre, E. R., 109
De Somer, P., 1108
Desrosiers, R. C., 1088, 1113
Dethlefsen, L., 1100, 1101
Detjen, B. M., 1086
Detwiler, T. C., 1021
Deuel, T. F., 404, 1158
Deusser, E., 220
Deutsch, E., 897
Deutsch, J., 332, 337, 338
Deutsch, J. F., 465, 737, 738
Deutscher, M. P., 740, 853
Devault, D., 646, 647
Devaux, P., 319, 323, 331-33, 335, 338, 347
Devaux, P. F., 338, 339, 954
Devillers-Thiery, A., 510
De Vlieghere, M., 177
Devoret, R., 872
Devreotes, P. N., 329
de Vries, H., 242
De Weerd-Kastelein, E. A., 297
Dewey, W. C., 720, 726
De Wilde, J., 785
DeWilde, M., 220
deWit, E., 706
deWit-Verbeek, H. A., 696
de Wolf, B., 231
Deyl, Z., 143
Dhar, R., 285, 286, 621, 623, 1083
Diamanti, C. I., 830
Diamond, I., 329
Diamond, J., 826, 827
Diamond, L., 438
Diamond, L. K., 675
Diaz, A. T., 283, 287, 288, 292, 736
Diaz de Leon, L., 144-46
Diaz-Perez, J. L., 1014
DiCaprio, L., 871
Dickerman, E., 112
Dickerman, H., 546
Dickerson, R. E., 252, 253, 256, 269
Dickson, J. M., 299, 871
Dickson, R. C., 627
Diczfalusy, U., 1003, 1004
Dieckmann, M., 294
Diedrich, D. L., 486-88, 491, 498-500
Diegelmann, R. F., 144, 146, 147
Dierks, P., 50
Dietrich, C. P., 386, 389, 402, 408
Dietschy, J. M., 772
Dietz, M., 424
Dietzschold, B., 63
Diez, J., 1084
Di Ferrante, N., 400, 404
Diggelmann, H., 48, 58, 61, 65, 68
DiGirolamo, P. M., 495, 960
Dignam, J. D., 906
Dijk, J., 219-22, 236, 238
Di Lauro, R., 627, 971
Dills, S. S., 1155
DiMari, S. J., 920
DiMasi, D. R., 496
DiMayorca, G., 77, 78
Dimock, K., 43, 1088
Dina, D., 67
Dinerstein, R. J., 1021
Dinovo, E. C., 1048
Dintzis, H. M., 134, 145
Dion, R. L., 741
Dionne, V. E., 320, 340-43
DiPaolo, J. A., 718, 719
Dirheimer, G., 1111, 1112
DI RIENZO, J. M., 481-532
Dismukes, C., 646
Dismukes, G. C., 646
Dittmar, D., 668
Divekar, A. Y., 662, 663, 668, 679
Dixit, S. N., 1020
Dixon, G. H., 279, 302
Dixon, R. A., 1139, 1140, 1149, 1150
Dixon, S. E., 787
Dixon-Shanies, D., 1012
Doane, W. W., 795, 797-99
Dobberstein, B., 330, 513, 1115
Dobbertin, D. C., 40
Dobbie, H. G., 104, 106
Dobbs, A. J., 645
Doberer, H. G., 223
Dobrogosz, W. J., 1155
Dobson, J. G. Jr., 657, 660, 665, 670, 671
Dockter, M. E., 821, 825, 826, 836, 837
Dodgson, J. B., 871
Dodson, E., 270
Dodson, E. J., 201
Dodson, G. G., 201, 254, 270
Dodson, R. F., 143
Doege, K. J., 151
Doel, M. T., 1085
Doellgart, G., 567
Doepfner, W., 93
Doerfler, W., 868
Doermann, A. H., 450, 851, 859, 867
Dognin, J., 221
Dohke, K., 804
Dohme, F., 236, 237
Doi, O., 177, 499
Doira, H., 787, 796, 800
Do Khac, L., 1011
Dolack, M., 515
Dolan, E., 644
Dolan, P., 405
Dolly, J. O., 318, 321, 323, 331, 334, 342
Dolphin, D., 643
Dolphin, P. J., 406, 762
Donati, M. B., 1018
Dondon, J., 240, 241
Donelson, J. E., 609, 611, 612, 618, 624, 627-30
Donis-Keller, H., 1088
Doniger, J., 862
Donker-Koopman, W. E., 696, 703
Donnelly, P. V., 400
Donner, D., 220
Donner, D. B., 332, 333
Donofrio, J., 680
Donovan, J., 924
Dooley, D. C., 279, 284, 286
Dopheide, T. A. A., 579
Dorfman, A., 388, 409

Döring, G., 643, 646, 647
Dorozhko, A. I., 565
Dorson, J., 611, 625
Dosch, H., 676
Dott, P. J., 734
Dottin, R. P., 993
Doty, P., 144-46
Doudoroff, M., 17
Dougall, D. K., 1088
Douglas, R. H., 1009
Dousa, T. P., 1012
Douzou, P., 900, 1037
Dover, S., 945, 1143
Dovgas, N. V., 221
Doweyko, A. M., 1047
Dowhan, W., 177, 184
Downe, A. E. R., 787, 801
Downer, R. G. H., 788, 789, 803
Downey, K. M., 280, 738
Downing, D. T., 915
Downs, T. D., 665, 671
Doy, C. H., 575
Doyle, B. B., 151
Doyle, D., 676
Doyle, M., 1114
Drake, M. P., 131
Draper, R., 503
Dratz, E. A., 639
Dray, F., 1009
Dreborg, S., 701
Dresden, M. H., 143
Dressler, D., 291, 292, 296, 450, 849, 862, 864, 873, 1164, 1185
Dressler, D. H., 467, 1167, 1186
Drevon, C. A., 766
Drewinko, B., 741
Drexhage, K. H., 820, 822
Dreyer, F., 320, 338, 340, 341
Dreyfus, J.-C., 699
Dreyfuss, G., 830
Drezner, M. K., 206
Drohan, W. N., 283
Droller, M. J., 1019
Drost, S. D., 69
Drotar, A. M., 1013
Drouin, J., 91, 97, 107, 118-20
Druck, K., 945
Drummond, G. I., 659, 660, 664, 665, 677, 678
Druyan, M. E., 638, 639, 643
Dryburgh, J. R., 115
Dryden, E. E., 677
Dubbs, D. R., 294, 298, 301
Dube, D. D., 52
Dube, S., 426, 431, 442, 1072, 1111
Dube, S. K., 426, 429, 431, 434, 439
Dubien, M., 98
Dubnau, D., 859
Dubnoff, J. S., 968, 971
Dubochet, J., 1095, 1099
Dubois, P., 147
Dubroff, L. M., 1084
DUBROW, R., 715-50; 545, 725
Dubsky, M., 299-302
Duchastel, A., 1084
Duckworth, W. C., 665, 673
Duda, E., 580
Dudai, Y., 323
Dudock, B., 1089, 1096, 1097, 1111, 1112
Duell, E. A., 1003, 1007, 1008
Duerre, J. A., 660
Duesberg, P., 45, 64, 67, 69
Duesberg, P. H., 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 62, 67
Dufau, M. L., 110
Duffey, P., 732
Dufour, D., 789
Dugas, H., 377
Duguet, M., 293
Duguid, J., 323-25, 327, 329, 332, 337
Duguid, J. R., 323, 332
Duke, E. J., 786
Dulaney, J. T., 692
Dular, R., 99, 100
Dulbecco, R., 294, 460, 462-64, 474, 718, 722, 859
Dumas, L., 1185, 1186
Dumas, L. B., 853
Dunant, Y., 338
Dunathan, H. C., 1032, 1035, 1063
Duncan, G. S., 664, 665, 669, 678
Dunham, E., 729
Dunham, E. W., 1014
Dunham, P. B., 952
Dunhill, P., 254
Dunn, B. M., 271
Dunn, C. Y., 72
Dunn, D., 852
Dunn, J. B., 268
Dunn, J. J., 233, 234
Dunn, K. J., 78
Dunn, M. F., 195
Dunn, M. J., 1006
Dunn, P. E., 788, 791, 797, 798
Dunn, T. F., 90, 95
Dupart, E., 98
Duplain, L., 1134, 1156
Dupont, A., 90, 91, 99-102, 105, 111, 113, 114, 117
Dupont, Y., 338
Durham, A. C. H., 269
Durnford, J. M., 460-62, 464, 465
Durrant, B., 144
Dürwald, H., 466-68, 852, 853, 1186
Durward, H., 1186
Dus, K., 635
Dusha, I., 575
Duskin, D., 149, 150
Dusting, G. J., 1005, 1019, 1021
Dutton, A., 830
Dutton, P. L., 635, 637-42, 648
Duysens, L. N. M., 642, 647, 648
Dwivedy, A. K., 786
Dwyer, S. B., 562
Dyminski, J., 680
Dyrkacz, G. R., 911
Dziewiatkowski, D. D., 396-98
Dzionara, M., 219, 220

E

Eakins, K. E., 1003
Eargle, D. H., 1071
Earhart, C. F., 484, 496, 497
Earnshaw, P., 959
Eason, R., 471
Easterday, R. L., 1060
Eaton, M., 1086, 1095, 1113
Eaves, A. C., 421
Ebeid, A. M., 116
Ebel, J. P., 232-35, 238, 241, 243, 1111, 1112
Ebert, P. S., 426, 428, 431, 436, 441
Ebert, R., 665, 673, 678
Ebisuzaki, K., 852
Echols, H., 457, 848, 989, 991, 993, 994, 1170
Eckstein, F., 1036, 1069
Eddie, L., 99, 100
Eddy, A. A., 959
Edelhoch, H., 755, 756, 832, 839
Edelman, D., 692
Edelman, G. M., 255, 288, 304, 305, 723, 724, 726, 740
Edelstein, D., 761
Edelstein, S. J., 325-27
Edenberg, H. J., 279, 280, 283-89, 292, 303-6, 450, 465, 474, 736, 740
Eder, H. A., 769
Eder, M., 139
Edgar, J. R., 172
Edgren, R. A., 110
Edlin, G., 588
Edlund, T., 806
Edman, J., 1103
Edmondson, D. E., 888, 894
Edmundson, A. B., 253, 254
Edqvist, L.-E., 1009
Edstrom, J. P., 672, 678, 679
Edwards, C., 342
Edwards, N. L., 676
Edwards, S., 503
Edwardson, J. A., 94
Efendic, S., 114, 117, 118

Efimov, A. V., 269
Efron, D., 1084
Efstratiadis, A., 611, 625, 1091, 1092, 1097
Egan, A. F., 505
Egan, R. W., 914, 1000, 1001
Egberg, N., 701
Egberts, D. J. N., 647
Egberts, E., 1110
Egelhaaf, A., 787
Egelrud, T., 406, 767, 768
Eggen, D. A., 406
Eggers, H. J., 1114
Ehnholm, C., 406, 767, 768
Ehrenfeld, E., 1092, 1106, 1114
Ehresmann, B., 241
Ehresmann, C., 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 243
Ehrke, G., 221
Ehrlich, H. P., 138, 148, 149
Ehrlich, K. C., 393, 400
Ehrlich, R., 220
Eibl, H., 331
Eichler, D. C., 468, 853, 1165
Eichler, F., 549, 559
Eilam, Y., 724, 951
Einarsson, R., 403
Eisen, H., 431, 433, 436, 437, 439, 992
Eisenbarth, G. S., 206
Eisenberg, D., 256, 269, 1139, 1146
Eisenberg, M., 841
Eisenberg, S., 285, 287, 455, 464, 467, 753, 761, 762, 764, 767-71, 852, 855, 1167, 1174, 1185, 1186
Eisenman, E., 61
Eisenman, R., 61, 65
Eisenman, R. N., 48, 58
Eisenstein, R., 393
Eisenstein, S., 1052, 1053
Eisenthal, R., 921
Eisinger, J., 823, 842
Eladari, M. E., 1092
El Adli, F. A., 133, 143, 153
Eldefrawi, A. T., 319, 321, 323, 325-29, 332-37, 344
Eldefrawi, M. E., 319, 321, 323, 325-29, 331-37, 344
Elder, J. H., 41, 73, 77, 79
Elder, P. K., 729
Elfman, L., 329
Elgin, S. C. R., 280, 301-3, 450, 734
Elias-Bishko, S., 726, 727
Eliasson, R., 287, 292
Elion, G. B., 663-65, 669, 678, 679
Elkana, Y., 841
Elkington, J., 718, 722
Ellens, D. J., 283, 285, 287
Elligsen, J. D., 724
Elliot, A. J., 645
Elliott, J., 335
Elliott, K. R. F., 1059
Ellis, R. J., 548
Ellis, W. G., 699
Ellisman, M. K., 338
Elovson, J., 181
Elsässer, S., 565
Elson, D., 228, 233
Elson, E. L., 330, 338, 826
Elson, H. H., 484
Ely, B., 593
Emmerich, H., 787, 789, 790, 794, 796-98
Emmerson, P. T., 872
Endo, A., 925
Endo, H., 220
Endo, R., 147, 148
Endow, S. A., 625
Enea, V., 849, 868, 869
Engbaek, F., 1146
Engberg, J., 283, 286, 295
Engel, J., 135, 136, 138, 141, 142
Engel, R., 184
Engelhardt, D. L., 718, 726
Engelman, D. M., 220, 230, 231, 362, 830, 839
Engelmann, F., 786, 787, 789, 790, 794, 795
Engels, E., 787
Engels, W., 787, 795
England, J. M., 63
Englard, S., 147
English, D. S., 786, 792, 802
Englund, P. T., 612, 614, 628
Engman, L., 401, 402
Engvall, E., 153
Enoch, H. G., 903
Enomoto, T., 456, 737
Enquist, L. W., 858, 874
Enriquez, B., 146
Ensinck, J., 114, 116
Ensley, H. E., 1006
Entsch, B., 899, 901
Enzmann, F., 90, 95, 97
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 867
Epifanova, O. I., 717, 720
Epp, O., 802
Eppstein, D. A., 1108, 1113
Epstein, C. J., 699
Epstein, D., 726, 727
Epstein, E. H. Jr., 143
Epstein, J., 297
Epstein, M., 826
Epstein, R. H., 454, 851, 986
Epstein, W., 860, 872, 950
Erbler, H. C., 665, 673, 678
Erdmann, V. A., 230-34, 236, 238, 243
Erecinska, M., 826
Erenrich, E. S., 1069
Erickson, J. S., 693
Erickson, L. C., 283, 287, 288, 292, 303, 736
Erickson, R. P., 700
Erickson, W. P., 304, 305
Ericson, M. C., 578
Ericsson, J. L. E., 762
Eriksen, A., 304, 305
Eriksen, H., 291
Erikson, E., 45, 62, 64, 75
Erikson, R. L., 45, 62, 64, 75
Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., 792
Erlanger, B. F., 320
Erni, B., 1093-95, 1098
Ernst, M. D., 510
Ernst, V., 436, 1102-7
Ernster, L., 885, 906
Escarmis, C., 862
Escobar-Jimenez, F., 115
Esfahani, M., 362
Esfandi, F., 768
Eskay, R. L., 96
Esposito, B., 570
Essa-Koumar, N., 114, 115
Essenberg, M. K., 1035, 1046
Esstratiadis, A., 1088
Esteban, M., 1092, 1108, 1115
Esteban, R. M., 1108
Estensen, R. D., 1014
Estroumza, J., 182
Eterovic, V. A., 323
Ettinger, M. J., 911
Eustachio, P. D., 723, 724
Evans, H. H., 283, 288-90, 735
Evans, H. J., 133
Evans, J. H., 1073
Evans, J. J. T., 787, 803
Evans, L. H., 426, 431, 435, 436
Evans, M. C. W., 636, 638, 643-45
Evans, M. J., 305, 306
Evans, R. M., 283
Evans, T. E., 283, 288-90, 735
Even, H. L., 1132
Evered, D. C., 114-16, 120
Ewins, R. J. F., 400
Expert-Bezançon, A., 228-30
Eygensteyn, J., 283, 287
Eyre, D. R., 143
Eyring, H., 665
Eytan, E., 958
Ezzell, J. W., 1155

F

Faanes, R., 541
Fabricant, J. D., 873
Fabricant, R. N., 207
Faeder, E. J., 547
Faelen, M., 220
Faergeman, O., 769-71
Fahey, J. V., 1003, 1006, 1013, 1015

Fahrenhorst, H., 787
Faille, A., 426
Failli, A., 103
Fain, J. N., 665, 673, 678, 679
Fainaru, M., 761, 770
Fairclough, R. H., 228, 229, 231, 232, 819, 821, 838
Fairclough, R. J., 1009
Fajer, J., 635, 637, 639-41, 643
Fakan, S., 302, 303, 735
Falardeau, P., 1001, 1004, 1006
Falaschi, A., 280, 738, 871
Falcoff, E., 1096, 1108, 1111, 1112
Falcoff, R., 1108, 1111, 1112
Falcone, A. B., 1061
Falcone, G., 663
Falcoz-Kelly, F., 553
Falkinham, J. O. III, 574, 582
Falkow, S., 464, 471, 473, 474
Falletta, J. M., 732
Fallon, A. M., 785, 795
Fambrough, D. M., 329, 330
Famulari, N. G., 63
Fan, D. P., 507
Fan, H., 57, 58, 62, 72, 79, 1101
Fan, W., 48, 52, 53
Fangman, W. L., 279, 283, 284, 286, 287, 293
Fanshier, L., 45
Farago, A., 538
Faras, A. J., 42, 43, 45, 50, 52
Farbiszewski, R., 403
Fareed, G. C., 283, 285-87, 293, 294
Faris, B., 143
Farjanel, J., 147
Farley, D. B., 1010
Farmer, J. B., 671, 677
Farmer, M., 404
Farquhar, M. G., 659
Farrar, D. G., 671, 677
Farrell, P. J., 1102-5, 1107-9
Farris, D. A., 1108
Farrow, J. W., 1021
Fash, F. J., 697, 698
FASMAN, G. D., 251-76; 252, 253, 255-71
Fasold, H., 952
Faulds, D., 858
Faulk, W. P., 396
Faust, J. R., 405
Favre, R., 571, 572
Fawcett, C. P., 105
Faye, I., 806
Feather, M. S., 1049
Feder, N., 706
Federman, P., 1108, 1109
Fedoroff, N. V., 618
Feher, G., 635, 637-41
Fehér, I., 1013, 1014
Feigelson, P., 1084
Feigenson, G. W., 370, 371
Fein, D. B., 363
Feinberg, H., 657, 659, 677, 1021
Feinendegen, L., 423
Feingold, D. S., 390, 392
Feinman, R. D., 401, 1021
Feinstein, A., 786, 791, 799
Feinstein, M. B., 1021
Feir, D., 786, 805
Feiss, M., 1167
Feitelson, J., 841
Feld, M., 697
Feldberg, R., 298, 871, 887
Feldberg, R. S., 565
Feldman, J. M., 665, 673
Feldner, J., 566
Felenbok, B., 554
Felgenhauer, Z. Z., 452, 851
Felicetti, L., 1100
Felig, P., 116
Felix, A. M., 148
Felker, T. E., 761
Fellner, P., 232, 233, 243, 1086, 1095, 1113
Fellows, R., 104
Fellows, R. E., 756
Felsenfeld, G., 458-60
Felton, R. H., 643
Felts, J. M., 771
Feltz, A., 335, 340, 342, 343, 347
Feman, E. R., 62, 1089, 1090, 1100, 1105, 1106
Fenichel, R. L., 120
Fenner, F., 39
Fenton, J. W., 401
Fenwick, L., 1005
Ferdinand, F.-J., 1182
Ferenci, T., 950
Ferguson, J., 294
Ferin, M., 106
Ferkovich, S. M., 788, 798
Ferland, L., 91, 97, 107, 114, 118-20
Fernandez, S. M., 840
Fernandez-Durango, R., 91, 119, 120
Fernandez-Munoz, R., 1086-88, 1114
Fernandez-Pol, J. A., 718, 719
Fernbach, D. J., 732
Ferrence, M., 593
Ferrendelli, J. A., 1003
Ferretti, E., 1011-13
Ferris, F. L., 452, 453
Fertuck, H. C., 337
FESSLER, J. H., 129-62; 131, 133-35, 139, 141, 145, 147-51
FESSLER, L. I., 129-62; 131, 133-35, 139, 141, 145, 147-51
Feunteun, J., 220
Feyereisen, R., 799
Fiandt, M., 985
Fibach, E., 421-23, 427, 429, 431, 433-38, 440-42, 444
Fiddes, J. C., 145, 616-18, 623
Fiddler, M. B., 688, 696
Fidge, N., 764
Fiedler-Nagy, C., 960
Field, J. B., 665, 667, 678, 1015
Fielding, C. J., 406, 762, 764-68, 770
Fielding, P. E., 406, 764-68, 770
Fields, B. N., 52, 57, 66, 425
Fieldsteel, A. H., 424
Fiers, W., 610, 622, 623, 1083, 1091
Fietzek, P. P., 131, 135-40, 142, 143, 151
Fife, T. H., 463
Fifer, M. A., 1105
Fiil, N. P., 221, 1155
Filip, C., 484
Filip, C. C., 1167
Filipowicz, W., 1086, 1087, 1090, 1095, 1100
Filippi, B., 271
Fillerup, D. L., 697, 699
Fillingame, R. H., 731, 959
Finazzi Agro, A., 910
Finch, J. E. Jr., 144, 153
Finch, J. T., 279, 458, 839
Finch, L. R., 665, 666
Fincham, J. R. S., 848, 849, 857, 858
Fine, R. E., 726
Finer, E. G., 372, 757, 759
Fink, A. L., 1037
Fink, A. M., 299
Fink, G., 105, 240
Fink, G. R., 592, 597, 598, 866, 867
Fink, M. L., 271
Finkelberg, R., 297
Finkelstein, A. V., 255, 256, 262-67
Finnegan, D. J., 611
Finnerty, V., 1114
Fireman, I., 99
Firling, C. E., 786
Firshein, W., 735
Fischbach, G. D., 330, 340, 341
Fischel, J. L., 243
Fischer, D., 624, 663, 664, 668, 678
Fischer, G., 693, 694
Fischer, H. D., 672
Fischer-Fantuzzi, L., 302, 740
Fischinger, P. J., 41, 76, 78
Fisher, J., 894-97
Fisher, J. M., 1102, 1104
Fisher, P. B., 740

Fisher, R. C., 787
Fishman, P. H., 689, 695
Fitch, W. M., 252
Fitzpatrick, F. A., 1009
Fitzpatrick, R. J., 1009
Fjolstad, M., 133
Flagg, J. L., 940
Flaks, J. G., 149, 221
Flamand, A., 1108
Flammang, T., 1146
Flanagan, S. D., 323, 325
Flanegan, J. B., 1086
Flashner, M., 898
Flavin, M., 24, 549, 558-60, 921
Fleck, M., 820, 822
Fleck, R. T., 766
Fleckenstein, B., 283
Fleischer, S., 955
Fleissner, E., 42, 62, 63
Fleit, H., 659
Flerko, B., 106, 118
Fletcher, G., 484
Fletcher, S. J., 1051
Fletcher, T. F., 707
Flint, A. P., 1009
Flint, J., 282
Floman, Y., 1003
Flook, A. G., 372
Florkin, M., 781, 803
Flory, P. J. Jr., 287, 304
Floss, H. G., 922, 923, 1035, 1052, 1053
Flossdorf, J., 789, 790, 794
Flower, R. J., 1005, 1019, 1021
Floyd, R. A., 646, 647
Fluharty, A. L., 701
Fodge, D. W., 718, 719
Foell, T. J., 110, 111
Fogel, S., 848, 863, 864, 866
Foidart, J. M., 131, 139
Foidart-Willems, J., 151
Folco, G., 1011
Folk, J. E., 830
Folkers, K., 90, 95-99, 105, 111
Foltinova, I., 665, 666, 669
Folts, J. D., 677, 1021
Fong, F. K., 640, 643, 646
Fontaine, M., 177
Fontana, J., 1009
Fontenelle, L. J., 679
Fonvieille, J., 147
Foor, F., 1135, 1138-41, 1152, 1153
Ford, C. C., 304, 305, 740
Ford, O. C., 292, 305
Ford, S., 1083
Forgash, A. J., 786
Forget, B. G., 625
Forman, A., 635, 637, 639-41
Forman, H. J., 885
Formanek, H., 786, 792, 802
Formento, M. L., 665, 673
Forn de Salsas, M., 486, 490, 491, 498
Forrest, G. A., 730
Forrest, L., 143
Forsham, P. H., 116
Förster, T., 820
Forte, T., 765
Forte, T. M., 770
Fortes, P. A. G., 827, 952
Fortunato, A., 871
Foshay, C., 568
Foster, C. J., 664, 665, 679, 1012
Foster, D. N., 53, 280, 738
Foster, G. G., 786, 791, 799, 800
Foster, J. A., 143
Foster, M. A., 559
Fouchey, S. P., 424
Foulds, J., 498-501, 505, 521
Fournié-Zaluski, M. C., 331, 344
Foust, G. P., 887
Fouts, D. L., 283, 296
Fowler, L. J., 924
Fox, A. C., 657, 660, 662, 670, 671
Fox, C. F., 167-69, 177, 484, 939
Fox, F. R., 789
Fox, G. E., 243
FOX, I. H., 655-86; 659, 660, 664-66, 668, 669, 676
Fox, M., 855, 859
Fox, M.S., 849, 867-70
Fox, R. I., 1115
Fox, T. O., 733
Fraenkel, G., 785, 793, 807
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 1086
Fralick, J. A., 167
Franceschini, N., 819
Francey, I., 677
Francke, B., 288, 304, 305
Frank, B. H., 201
Frank, E., 338
Frank, H. A., 640, 642
Frank, L., 945
Franke, B., 1185
Frankel, A. E., 76, 78
Franklin, G. I., 331, 333, 334
Franklin, N., 586
Franklin, N. C., 596, 982, 984, 990, 991, 993
Franklin, S. S., 701
Frankling, T. J., 1013
Fransson, L.-Å., 389, 390, 396, 400, 407
Franz, A., 220
Franzblau, C., 143
Fraser, C., 1021
Fraser, H., 108-10
Fraser, J., 1150
Fratantoni, J. C., 410
Frazer, J., 546
Frazier, W. A., 194, 197-201, 205, 207-9, 211
Fredholm, B. B., 657, 660, 665, 672, 673, 1002, 1011, 1018
Fredricks, W. W., 1140
Fredrickson, D. S., 697, 765, 766, 768, 770
Fredrickson, T., 425
Freed, J. H., 374
Freed, J. J., 298
Freedman, H. A., 41, 424
Freedman, M. L., 1102, 1106
Freeman, A. E., 77
Freer, S. T., 269
Freeze, E., 1132
Frei, E. III, 741
Freifelder, D., 849, 869
Freireich, E. J., 741
French, S. J., 1063
French Anderson, F. W., 440
Frenkel, N., 285, 287
Frerman, F. E., 181
Freudenthal, R., 906
Freundlich, M., 553, 562, 566, 569, 571, 572, 592
Frew, R., 665, 671, 672
Frey, H. E., 724
Frey, J., 147
Frey, L., 452-54, 456, 850, 851, 855
Frey, P. A., 1035, 1046
Frey, W., 1020
Freytag, J. W., 151, 154
Friberg, U., 149
Frič, I., 398
Frick, G. P., 659, 662, 663
Friderici, K. H., 1088
Fridkin, M., 96, 105, 106, 108
Fridland, A., 291
Fried, J., 432, 433, 1005, 1019
Fried, J. J., 1016
Fried, M., 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 609, 757, 870
Friedberg, D., 569
Friedberg, E. C., 297
Friedberg, S. J., 757
Friedel, T., 789, 790, 794
Frieden, C., 1128, 1131
Frieden, E. H., 202
Friedland, J., 700
Friedman, C. A., 283, 287, 288
Friedman, D. I., 986, 990, 992, 993
Friedman, D. L., 722
Friedman, E., 103
Friedman, E. A., 469, 851
Friedman, J., 103, 263-67
Friedman, R. M., 1108, 1111
Friedman, S., 454, 455, 803, 853, 1169, 1170
Friedman, S. J., 718
Friedmann, R. M., 1108

Friedrich, B., 1143, 1146, 1147
Friedrich, R., 44, 50, 1091
Friedrichs, B., 659, 660
Friend, C., 423, 424, 426-28, 430-33, 435, 436, 442
Friesen, H., 96, 99
Friesen, J. D., 221
Friesner, R., 646
Friis, R. R., 47, 68, 69, 72
Frisby, D., 1086, 1095, 1113
Frischauf, A. M., 144-46
Frithen, B, 177, 180, 181
Fritsch, E., 47, 52, 53
Froehner, S. C., 323-25, 327, 329
Froelich, J. E., 718
Froesch, E. R., 202
Frohe, L., 1052
Frohman, L. A., 99, 100
Froimowitz, M., 260
Frolich, J., 1007
Frölich, J. C., 1010
Fromageot, P., 326, 331, 337, 972
Fromm, H. J., 1040
Fromme, H. G., 410
Fromson, D., 1084
Froshauer, S., 1097
Frost, G. E., 519
Frost, R., 80
Frost, R. G., 700
Fry, A., 1045
Fu, J. C. C., 911
Fu, J. J. L., 331-33
Fu, M. L., 495
Fuchs, J. A., 1167
Fuchs, M. S., 795
Fuchs, S., 324
Fuganti, C., 922
Fuhrmann, U., 665, 666, 668
Fujai, D. K., 186
Fujii, K., 151, 897
Fujii, T., 140
Fujikawa, K., 401
Fujimura, R. K., 450, 853
Fujino, M., 108, 109
Fujisawa, H., 1185
Fujitani, B., 1021
Fujiwara, K., 1021
Fujiwara, Y., 290, 291, 297
Fujiyama, A., 1165
Fuke, M., 474
Fukuda, T., 108, 109
Fukuei, K., 283, 287, 288, 292, 293
Fukui, N., 1014
Fukui, S., 486
Fulco, A. J., 186
Fuller, F. B., 451
Fuller, W., 451
Fullmer, C. S., 959
Fulpius, B. W., 319, 323-25, 328, 331, 332, 334, 339
Funange, V. L., 1140
Funatsu, G., 220
Funatsu, M., 220
Funderud, S., 283, 288-90, 304, 305
Fung, A., 679
Fung, B., 833
Fung, C. H., 1057, 1063, 1064
Funkhouser, J. D., 554
Furbish, F. S., 694, 697, 698, 705
Furcht, L. T., 723
Furie, B. C., 826
Furihata, R., 1013
Furlong, C. E., 936, 1149, 1151
Furlow, T. W. Jr., 1017
Furmanski, P., 424
Furth, A. J., 269
Furth, J., 423
Furth, J. J., 280, 735
Furthmayr, H., 131, 136, 138, 144, 146
Furuichi, Y., 43, 1083, 1086-91, 1113
Furukawa, T., 342
Furusawa, M., 423, 428, 429, 431, 436
Fuselier, C. O., 297
Fuxe, K., 96
Fyfe, J. A., 662

G

Gabbay, K. H., 116
Gaber, B. P., 365
Gabrielli, F., 739, 1100, 1101
Gadallah, A., 786
Gaedicke, G., 426, 434
Gaertner, F. H., 577, 578
Gaffney, B. J., 371, 373, 375, 378
Gage, L. P., 1088
Gage, P. W., 320, 342, 343
Gagnon, G., 1011, 1013
Gagnon, J., 510
Gaillardin, C. M., 1135, 1139-42, 1152-54
Gal, A. E., 694-98, 701-8
Galaway, R. A., 914
Gale, C. C., 114, 116
Galehouse, D., 45, 69
Galehouse, D. M., 41
Galibert, F., 609, 616, 1092
Galivan, J. H., 897
Galjaard, H., 696, 700, 706
Gall, J. G., 292, 295
Gallagher, M. J., 1069
Gallagher, R. E., 80
Gallagher, T., 1087
Gallant, J., 1155
Gallant, J. A., 849
Galli, M. G., 735
Gallien-Lartigue, O., 423
Gallis, B. M., 48, 58
Gallo, M., 729, 1012, 1013, 1146
Gallo, R., 280
Gallo, R. C., 51, 80, 281
Gallop, P. M., 131
Galloway, L., 640, 643
Galluppi, G., 980
Gallwitz, D., 739, 1084, 1085, 1101
Gally, H.-U., 370
Gambino, R., 422, 1100
Game, J. C., 299
Gammeltoft, S., 202
Gammon, M. T., 723
Gamo, T., 787, 802
Gamper, H., 537
Ganda, O. P., 116
Gander, E. S., 1095, 1099
Gander, J. E., 484, 485, 511, 1040
Gandour, R., 1043
Ganesalingam, V. K., 787
Ganesan, A. K., 948
Ganesan, C., 766
Ganesan, D., 766, 767
Ganeshaguru, K., 291, 297, 665, 667, 669, 678
Garanics, J. C., 1020
Garapin, A. C., 45, 46
Garay, R. P., 956
Garces, E., 1071
Garcia, A., 635, 638
Garcia, A. F., 637
Garcia, E., 1140-42, 1154
Garcia-Herdugo, G., 289, 293, 303
Garcia-Sancho, J., 959
Gardner, J., 428, 436, 562, 1082
Gardner, J. M., 329
Gardner, M. B., 64, 77
Garel, J. P., 1112
Gargano, S., 296
Garneau, P., 1011
Garner, C. W., 765
Garnier, J., 270
Garoff, H., 328
Garrahan, P. J., 956
Garrett, R. A., 220, 221, 236-39
Garrigue, M. A., 152
Garsky, V., 111, 119
Garten, W., 488, 492, 501, 510, 520
Gartner, B., 890
Gartner, T. K., 1150
Garvey, T. Q., 724
Garvin, R. T., 220
Garwin, J., 171, 172, 184, 185
Gassen, H. G., 234, 235
Gasser, A., 917
Gast, P., 646

Gates, F. T. III, 870
Gatt, S., 692
Gaumgartner, H., 659
Gause, G. G. Jr., 284-86, 293
Gausing, K., 589
Gautsch, J. W., 77, 79
Gautschi, J. R., 283, 287-92, 304, 305, 735, 736, 740
Gautvik, K., 338
Gautvik, K. M., 97
Gavin, J., 786, 790
Gavin, J. A., 786, 795
Gavin, J. R. III, 208, 212
Gay, S., 137, 139, 140, 142-44
Gayda, R., 503
Gazdar, A. F., 731
Gazitt, Y., 427, 429, 437
Geary, L. E., 898, 1132, 1133
Geck, P., 959
Gefter, M. L., 450, 454-56, 475, 850, 851, 853, 1164-70, 1174, 1176, 1184
Gehron, P., 151
Geider, K., 455, 1164-71, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1179
Geiger, B., 700
Geiger, R., 108, 109
Geisser, M., 242, 243
Gelb, N. A., 407
Gelboin, H. V., 907
Gelfand, D. H., 551, 568, 581, 582, 1151
Gelfand, E. W., 676
Gelinas, R. E., 60, 623, 1083
Geller, R., 441
Gellert, M., 470, 471, 473, 474, 610, 853, 856, 857, 861, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1186
Gellissen, G., 789, 790, 794
Gelman, R. A., 153, 395, 396
Gelmann, E. P., 165-68, 171, 175, 178, 181, 184
Gemsa, D., 724
Gemski, P. Jr., 503
Gendrich, R. L., 109
Gennis, L. S., 821
Gennis, R. B., 753, 821, 838
Genta, V. M., 280, 283, 302-4, 735
Gentner, P. R., 288, 303, 736
Gentry, M. K., 659, 662, 663
Gentry, P. W., 401
Geoghegan, T. E., 1084
George, J., 872
George, P. K., 758, 759
George, R., 665, 673
George, W. J., 1014
Georgia, B., 331, 332, 344
Georgopoulos, C. P., 431, 437, 992, 1167, 1185
Geraghty, M., 1106
Gerhart, J. C., 336, 348
Gerich, J. E., 116
Gerlach, E., 657, 660, 661, 665, 670
Gerlinger, P., 1112
German, J., 291, 297
Germond, J. E., 458, 459, 472, 857
Gerner, E. W., 730, 732, 733
Gerrard, J. M., 1014, 1018, 1021
Gershon, S., 103
Gershowitz, A., 1088
Gerson, S. L., 1143, 1144
Gersonde, K., 802
Gersten, N., 659, 663
Gertson, P. N., 787
Gerwin, B. I., 67, 280, 283, 302-4
Gest, H., 554, 555
Getz, D., 636, 645
Getz, M. J., 434, 729
Gevers, W., 1055
Geyl, D., 220, 221
Ghangas, G. S., 628
Gharret, A. J., 730
Ghazarian, J. G., 904
Gheorghiu, C., 103
Ghiringhelli, D., 922
Ghisla, S., 887, 890, 892, 896, 897, 899
Ghosh, P. K., 285, 286
Ghosh, S., 1170
Ghuysen, J. M., 484, 520
Ghysen, A., 992, 993
Giangrasso, D., 922
Giannattasio, G., 411
Giannelli, F., 291, 297
Gianni, A. M., 47, 52, 53
Giaretti, W., 732
Gibb, J. W., 411
Gibian, M. J., 914
Giblett, E. R., 674, 675
Gibson, D. T., 907
Gibson, F., 579
Gibson, Q. H., 1046
Gibson, R. E., 326, 327, 332, 333, 337
Gidáli, J., 1013, 1014
Giddons, R. A., 948
Gidez, L. I., 769
Gielen, J., 426, 431, 432, 436
Gielkens, A. L. J., 62, 63
Gierer, A., 974
Gigg, J. W., 659
Gilbert, C. S., 1108, 1111
Gilbert, F., 696
Gilbert, L. I., 781, 783, 784, 787, 788, 790, 791, 796-99
Gilbert, W., 43, 44, 50, 278, 618-21, 623, 625-27, 629, 630, 972, 1091, 1097
Gilboa, E., 1083, 1093, 1108-13
Gilden, R. V., 52, 78
Gilead, Z., 294
Giles, N. H., 577
Giles, R. E., 299, 300
Gill, G. N., 718, 1182
Gillespie, D., 51, 80, 507, 1084
Gillespie, D. H., 80
Gillespie, E., 724
Gillessen, D., 105, 106
Gillette, M. T., 144, 146
Gillham, B., 94
Gilliam, E. B., 755, 767
Gilliam, M., 787, 804, 805
Gilliland, G. L., 947
Gillum, W. O., 909
Gilman, A. G., 664, 665, 1011, 1015, 1016
Gilman, J., 435
Gilmore, D., 104, 106
Gilmore, R. A., 866
Gilmore-Hebert, M. A., 1098
Gilmour, L. P., 333
Gilmour, R. S., 434
Giloh, H., 1103, 1105, 1106
Gilon, C., 114, 118
Gilsanz, F., 662, 675
Gilvarg, C., 521, 557
Gimbrone, M. A., 1006
Gingeras, T. R., 786
Gingras, G., 635, 637-39
Gingrich, R. E., 805
Ginsberg, H. S., 283, 294
Ginsburg, A., 1128, 1137-39
Ginsburg, H., 951, 952
Ginther, O. J., 1009
Ginzburg, I., 233
Giordano, R. S., 911
Giorginis, S., 221
Giotta, G. J., 955
Giovanelli, J., 559
Girard, M., 304, 305, 455, 1171
Girardet, J.-L., 370
Girardie, A., 789
Girardie, J., 789
Girardot, J. M., 917
Giri, L., 220, 221
Giroshovich, A. S., 235
Giulotto, E., 738
Givner, M. L., 109
Giziewica, J., 679
Gjone, E., 765
Gladman, D. D., 664-66, 669
Gladstone, J. P., 565
Glangeaud, M. C., 771
Glansdorff, N., 540, 542, 572
Glanville, N., 1093
Glanville, R. W., 131, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142
Glaser, D. A., 1166, 1167
Glaser, D. N., 395
Glaser, L., 180, 206, 723
Glaser, M., 173, 646-48
Glass, D. B., 1014, 1020
Glass, R. E., 199

Glassman, E., 657, 660, 662, 670, 671
Glaumann, H., 762
Glazer, A. N., 819
Gleason, W. B., 1050
Gleeson, A. R., 1009
Glew, R. H., 693, 694, 697, 705, 706
Glick, S., 112
Glickman, R. M., 761, 765
Gliemann, J., 202
Glitz, D. G., 223, 227
Glomset, J. A., 765
Glonek, T., 757, 759
Glorieux, F., 701
Glover, G. I., 936
Glover, S. W., 571
Glusker, J. P., 1034
Gluzman, Y., 1093
Go, A., 270
Go, M., 254, 255, 264
Go, N., 254, 255, 264
Godici, P. E., 372
Godson, G. N., 173, 871, 1172
Goedheer, J. C., 646
Goetz, J. M., 1003, 1018
Goff, S. C., 435
Gold, A. M., 1041
Gold, L., 454, 851
Gold, M., 660, 666
Gold, V., 1043
Goldberg, A. R., 979
Goldberg, B., 131, 134, 135, 139, 141, 143, 144, 150
Goldberg, I., 909
Goldberg, M., 803
Goldberg, M. E., 826
Goldberg, N. D., 729, 730, 1014, 1020
Goldberg, R. B., 1131, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150
Goldberg, R. J., 46, 73, 76, 79
Goldberg, S., 1082, 1083
Goldberger, R. F., 592-94, 596
Goldblatt, P. J., 740
Goldblum, M. D., 680
Goldblum, R., 675
Goldblum, R. M., 674
Golde, D. W., 426
Goldfine, H., 165, 180, 183, 486, 504, 518, 521
Goldfine, I. D., 210
Goldhaber, G., 99
Goldie, D. J., 114-16, 120
Goldin, B. R., 1128, 1131
Goldman, A., 680
Goldman, A. S., 674
Goldmark, P. J., 468, 851
Goldsack, D. E., 253, 255, 260
Goldstein, D. A., 956, 958
Goldstein, E., 1113-15
Goldstein, E. S., 1101
Goldstein, I., 1014
Goldstein, I. M., 1004
Goldstein, J., 410
Goldstein, J. L., 405, 753, 769, 771, 772
Goldstein, M. N., 203
Goldstein, R., 103
Goldstein, S., 1012
Goldstone, A., 694
Goldsworthy, G. J., 789, 797, 799
Goldthwait, D. A., 297, 453, 454, 456
GOLDYNE, M., 997-1029; 1006, 1007, 1012
Goldyne, M. E., 1007, 1014
Golecki, J. R., 514, 517
Golichowski, A., 921
Golini, F., 1096, 1114
Golombek, J., 289, 290
Golstein, J., 99, 100
Golub, E., 151
Golub, E. G., 577, 580
Gomez-Pan, A., 91, 98-100, 109, 111-16, 118-21
Goncalves, L. S., 787
Gong, E. L., 765, 770
Gonzalez-Barcena, D., 96, 107
Gonzalez-Fernandez, A., 289, 293, 303
Good, N. E., 1037
Good, R. A., 805
Goodman, H. M., 43-45, 50, 610-12, 626, 1091
Goodman, M., 260, 270
Goodman, N. C., 39
Goodman, S. I., 961
Goodman, W., 788, 798
Goodner, C. J., 114, 116
Goodwin, D. A., 830
Goody, C. S., 1036, 1069
Goossens, J., 1021
Gopalakrishnan, T. V., 439, 440
Gorbman, A., 95
Gorczyka, L. E., 365
Gorden, P., 200
Gordin, A., 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 119
Gordon, A., 323, 325, 701
Gordon, A. S., 329, 833
Gordon, J., 1106
Gordon, R., 789
Gorelic, L., 240
Gorini, L., 220, 539
Gorisch, H., 577
Gorman, J., 701
Gorman, R. R., 1005, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1021
Gorovsky, M., 295
Gorovsky, M. A., 306
Gorsky, V., 110
Gospodarowicz, D., 194, 721, 729
Goth-Goldstein, R., 297
Goto, Y., 583
GOTTESMAN, M., 967-96; 442, 596, 968, 973, 982, 984-93
Gottesman, M. E., 624, 848
Gottfried, S., 502
GOTTO, A. M. JR., 751-77; 753-55, 757, 758, 760-62, 765, 767, 769
Gottschalk, G., 20
Götz, M., 103, 114, 118
Gould, B. S., 144
Gould, H. J., 242
Goulian, M., 283, 287, 288, 292, 304, 305, 736, 740
Goumans, H., 1098, 1099
Gourley, D. R. H., 672
Gouterman, M., 643, 825
Govindjee, 635, 646
Govinjee, N. F. N., 819
Goze, A., 872
Grabar, P., 782
Grabski, J., 549
Grace, J. T. Jr., 423, 424, 431
Graessmann, A., 294
Graessmann, M., 294
Graf, H., 1098
Graf, T., 44, 67, 74, 76
Graham, D., 895, 896
Graham, E. R. B., 694
Graham, J. M., 723, 764
Graham, M., 1084
Gralla, J., 453
Granados, R. R., 805, 806
Granick, D., 439, 665, 670
Granner, D., 301-3, 739, 741
Granner, D. K., 301-3, 739
GRANSTRÖM, E., 997-1029; 998, 1000, 1003, 1007, 1009-11, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1020
Grant, G., 107, 110
Grant, M. E., 131, 135, 141, 142, 144-52
Grant, N., 111, 119
Grant, N. H., 111, 119, 120
Grasselli, P., 922
Grathini, S., 1018
Gratzer, W. B., 235
Gray, B. H., 555
Gray, C., 627, 1171
Gray, E., 554-56
Gray, H. B., 910
Gray, J. W., 730
Gray, R. T., 1063
Gray, T. C., 867
Graziadei, W. D. III, 1108, 1112
Graziani, F., 296
Greaves, M. W., 1003

Green, C. D., 670
Green, H., 456, 665-69, 678, 726-28, 733
Green, J. D., 90
Gréen, K., 998, 1000, 1007-11, 1015, 1016
Green, M., 48, 285, 287, 294, 304, 305, 734, 1082
Green, N. M., 957
Green, P. H. R., 761, 765
Green, R. D., 664, 665, 677, 678
Green, R. W., 42, 59
Greenbaum, A. L., 1014
Greenberg, D. B., 131, 135, 139, 141, 150, 725
Greenberg, D. G., 150
Greenberg, G. M., 131, 133
Greenberg, J. R., 1082, 1084
Greenberger, J. S., 67, 78, 79
Greenblatt, J., 596, 993
Greene, J. R., 788
Greene, L. A., 194, 196, 207, 208, 323
Greene, R. C., 546, 560, 561
Greene, W. C., 724
Greenfield, J. C. Jr., 665, 670
Greenfield, N. J., 252
Greengard, P., 730
Greenspan, A., 181
Greenspan, M. D., 184
Greenstein, M., 474, 475
Greenwald, R. A., 396, 397
Greenwell, P., 235
Greep, R. O., 1009
Greer, M. A., 93
Greer, S. B., 568
Gregoire, C., 781, 787, 804
Gregoriadis, G., 705
Gregory, C. J., 421
Gregory, J. D., 398
Grelet, N., 566
Grenson, M., 538, 938
Gresser, I., 1108
Gressner, A. M., 1103, 1115
Greten, H., 406, 768
Greuer, B., 221
Greville, G. D., 786, 791, 799, 800
Grieshaber, M., 583
Griffin, B. E., 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 609
Griffin, R. G., 370
Griffith, D. W., 1059
Griffith, J., 294, 456, 464, 740, 855, 1167, 1171, 1174, 1185, 1186
Griffith, J. D., 458, 475, 857
Griffith, O. H., 374, 376-78
Griffiths, E. C., 96, 103
Grill, V., 118
Grim, T., 697
Grimelius, L., 114, 117
Grimley, C., 986
Grimley, P. M., 64
Grimminger, H., 565, 566
Grimm-Jorgensen, Y., 97
Grindey, G. B., 668, 679
Grisolia, S., 1059
Grodzicker, T., 984
Grodzinska, L., 1003
Groh, S., 1058, 1060, 1063, 1066
Grohmann, K., 618
GRONER, Y., 1079-1126; 57, 1083, 1086, 1088-91, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1100
Gronowitz, S., 768
Grönquist, L., 1014
Gros, C., 554
Gros, F., 60, 323, 325, 330, 969, 989, 1099, 1170
Grosfeld, H., 1089
Gross, C., 1146
Gross, G. J., 665, 671, 678
Gross, H. J., 1111, 1112
Gross, J., 131, 134, 135, 137, 140, 149, 151, 153, 397, 408
Gross, J. D., 1165, 1166
Gross, K. W., 1084, 1100
Gross, L., 76
Gross, M., 1102-5
Gross, P. R., 1084, 1100
Gross, R., 664, 665
Gross, S. R., 573
Gross, T. A., 182, 183
Gross-Bellard, M., 457-59, 472, 857
Grossberg, S. E., 1112
Grossfeld, H., 1100
Grossman, L., 298, 870, 871
Grossman, L. I., 460-62
Grota, L. J., 105
Groth, C. G., 701
Groudine, M., 79
Grow, T. E., 757
Grubman, M. J., 1095, 1099
Grummt, F., 719, 1106
Grummt, I., 719, 1106
Grunberg-Manago, M., 240, 241, 1071
Grünhagen, H., 319, 323, 331-33, 338, 347
Grünhagen, H. H., 328, 331, 334, 335, 344, 345, 347
Grunnet, I., 1016
Gryder, R. M., 152
Gryglewski, R., 999, 1003, 1005, 1019, 1021
Gryglewski, R. J., 1003-5, 1019, 1021
Gryko, G. J., 679
Grzeschik, K.-H., 279, 284, 696
Gual, C., 112
Gualerzi, C., 241
Guardiola, J., 570, 936
Guarente, L., 987, 988
Guarente, L. P., 986, 988
Gubler, C. J., 826, 837
Guchhait, R. B., 182, 183, 1058
Gudas, L., 872
Gudas, L. J., 496, 497, 503, 872
Gudkov, A. T., 222
Guengerich, F. P., 906
Guerin, B., 955
Guerin, M., 955
Guérin, M.-F., 228, 229
Guerrieri, P., 910
Guest, J. R., 558
Guggenheim, S., 921
Guha, A., 572, 968, 971
Guiard, B., 915
Guild, W. R., 856, 868, 871
Guillemin, R., 90, 93-95, 104, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120
Guiney, D., 461, 1182
Guinto, E., 694
Guirard, B. M., 23
Guiso, N., 553
Gulik-Krzywicki, T., 362, 515
Gunn, J. M., 727
Gunsalus, I. C., 23
Gunson, D., 151
Gunson, D. E., 151
Gunstone, F. D., 372
Guntaka, R. V., 47, 48, 52, 53, 55-57, 70, 74, 75
Gunther, G. R., 723
Günther, H., 1032
Gunther, M., 285, 287
Gupta, N. K., 566, 581, 1094, 1102, 1104
Gupta, S. L., 1108, 1111, 1112
Gurley, L. R., 302, 739
Gurman, A., 556
Gurney, E. G., 1143
Gurney, T. Jr., 53, 280, 728, 738, 849, 867
Guroff, G., 207, 209
Gusella, J., 427-29, 431, 439, 441
Guss, J. M., 393, 396
Gustafson, R. A., 1167
Gustafsson, J. A., 904, 906
Gustafsson, P., 504
Guterman, S. K., 496
Guthohrlein, G., 1059
Guthrie, C., 220
Guthrie, J. P., 487, 505
Gutierrez-Cernosek, R. M., 1009
Gutman, M., 885
Gutman, N., 152
Gutmann, E. D., 452, 453
Gutnick, D., 1149
Gutowski, S. J., 944
Guttes, E., 295
Guttman, N., 1092

Guttman, S., 299-301
Guttmann, R. D., 701
Gutz, H., 866
Guyda, H., 96, 99
Guzman, N. A., 135, 141, 142, 147
Guzman, R., 947-49
Guzzo, A. V., 253, 264
Gwynne, J., 755, 756

H

Haaf, A. S., 24
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 5
Haake, P. C., 1068
Haapala, D. K., 67, 78
Haas, D., 500, 537, 538
Haas, E., 821, 841, 842
Haas, J., 231
Haas, V., 18
Haase, A. T., 42
Habener, J., 510
Haber, E., 252
Habig, W. H., 907, 908
Habuchi, H., 389, 396
Hachmann, H. J., 280, 281
Hacker, B., 679
Hackett, P. B., 1110
Hackman, R. H., 803, 807
Hackney, D. D., 1070
Hackney, J., 430
Hadala, M. T., 668
Haddad, J. R., 423
Hadden, J. W., 729, 1014
Haddox, M. K., 729, 1014
Haddy, F. J., 657, 660, 665, 670
Hadley, M. E., 103, 104
Haeckel, R., 674
Haegeman, G., 1083
Haemer, J., 858
Haest, C. W. M., 515
Hafferl, W., 788, 799
Hagan, S., 554
Hagedorn, A. B., 1018
Hagedorn, H. H., 783, 785, 790, 795
Hageman, J. M., 917
Hageman, T., 50
Hagen, D. C., 1149
Hagenfeldt, L., 701
Hagenmaier, H., 494
Haggis, G. H., 254
Hagino, H., 575
Hahn, E., 143
Hahn, E. C., 740
Hahn, P. F., 406
Hahnemann, N., 700
Hakala, M. T., 662, 679, 919
Hakomori, S. I., 723
Halbert, D. R., 1009
Hald-Smith, P., 297
Halegoua, S., 500, 506-8, 511
Hall, C. L., 885
Hall, C. W., 410
Hall, D. W., 785
Hall, H. H., 785
Hall, J., 232
Hall, J. D., 873
Hall, J. E., 786, 789
Hall, L., 284, 295
Hall, N. D., 1096
Hall, R., 91, 98-100, 109, 111-16, 118-21
Hall, R. L., 637
Hall, S. S., 1047
Hall, T. J., 786
Hall, Z. W., 319, 323-25, 327, 329, 331
Hallén, A., 390, 392, 399, 400, 408
Haller, I., 498, 500, 501, 520, 521
Halley, D., 706
Hallick, L., 994
Halpen, Y. S., 1131, 1150, 1151
Halpern, M. S., 41, 63, 68
Halpern, Y. S., 936, 945, 1131, 1134, 1143, 1149, 1151
Halprin, K. M., 664, 665, 678, 1011, 1013
Halsey, J., 957
Halsey, Y. D., 637, 638
Halvorson, H. O., 296
Ham, E. A., 1011, 1014
Hamai, A., 400
Hama-Inaba, H., 293, 853, 855, 1165
HAMBERG, M., 997-1029; 998-1004, 1006-11, 1015, 1016, 1018-21
Hambourger, W. E., 665, 670
Hamburger, V., 205, 206
Hamelin, O., 943
Hamerman, D., 393
Hamers, M. N., 696, 703
Hames, B. D., 786, 794
Hamilton, G. A., 884, 910, 911, 923
Hamilton, R., 609, 630
Hamilton, R. L., 762, 767, 769-71
Hamkalo, B. A., 465
HAMLIN, J. L., 715-50
HAMMARSTRÖM, S., 997-1029; 915, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003-8, 1011-17
Hammer, C. T., 100
Hammes, G. G., 821, 826, 837, 838
Hammock, B., 788, 798
Hammond, R. G., 151
Hamprecht, B., 1013
Han, M., 108-10
Hanafusa, H., 40, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 63, 64, 67-72, 75
Hanafusa, T., 42, 71, 72
Hanawalt, P. C., 298, 735
Hance, A. J., 131, 139, 143
Hancock, R., 302, 303, 735
Hancock, R. E. W., 492, 495-97, 500, 504, 519, 521
Hancock, W. S., 184, 765
Hand, R., 279, 280, 283-92, 297, 303, 304, 735
Handa, H., 304, 305
Handin, R., 1021
Handin, R. I., 404
Handley, C. J., 409
Handlogten, M. E., 959
Hängii, U. J., 291
Haning, R. V., 1009
Hankins, W. D., 423, 428, 431
Hansel, W., 1009
Hansen, B. S., 1106, 1112
Hansen, K., 662
Hansen, M., 1155
Hansen, R. E., 643
Hansing, C. E., 677
Hanson, C. A., 65
Hanson, K. R., 1034
Hanson, R. W., 727
Hantke, K., 176, 484, 492, 493, 495-97, 501, 515, 516, 518, 519, 524
Hanyu, T., 1009
Harada, F., 43, 49, 1089
Haralson, M. A., 290, 298
Harami, S., 741
Haran, N., 764
Harashima, K., 780, 785, 788, 790, 791, 794, 796, 797
Harcourt, S. A., 297
Hardaway, K. L., 498
Harder, M. E., 180
Harder, W., 544
Hardesty, B., 436, 1102-4, 1106, 1115
Harding, D. R. K., 765
Hardingham, T. E., 388, 389, 393, 396, 398-400, 408, 409
Hardman, H. F., 665, 671, 678
Hardman, K. D., 255
Hardy, S. J. S., 220, 507, 937
Hare, J. D., 657, 679
Hare, J. W., 910
Harel, L., 733
Harén, K., 1014
Harker, L., 405
Harkins, J. L., 290
Harlson, S., 1011
Harmony, J. A. K., 760
Harold, F. M., 934, 938
Harosi, F. I., 426, 438-40
Haroz, R. K., 57
Harper, E., 131, 134
Harper, G. P., 200
Harrington, W. F., 133
Harris, C. M., 919
Harris, D. W., 1049
Harris, G. W., 90

Harris, J. I., 269
Harris, R. J., 235
Harris, S. E., 1082
Harris, W. W., 700
Harrison, D. E., 904
Harrison, K. L., 1009
Harrison, P. R., 421, 426, 428, 431, 432, 434, 439-41, 1101
Harrison, R., 921
Harruff, R. C., 921
Harsch, M., 147, 148
Hart, R. G., 253
Hartig, P. R., 821, 825, 833, 834
Hartig-Beecken, I., 944
Hartle, D. K., 1014
Hartley, J. W., 72, 77, 79
Hartman, J. R., 1108, 1112, 1113
Hartman, P. E., 591-93, 982, 988
Hartman, S. C., 1151
Hartman, Z., 591
Hartmann, A., 495, 496, 519
Hartmann, R., 789, 796-98
Hartmann, W., 672
Hartshorn, S. R., 1045
Hartwell, L. H., 293, 298, 299, 598, 735
Hartzell, C., 320
Hartzell, C. R., 911
Hartzell, H., 330
Harvey, R., 62, 63
Harvey, W., 144
Harwood, J. P., 1013
Harwood, R., 131, 135, 141, 142, 144-49, 151, 152
Harzer, K., 692
Hasan, F., 370-72
Hasan, S. M., 945
Hascall, V. C., 393, 396-400
Haschemeyer, R. H., 1132, 1133
Hasegawa, K., 261, 264, 787
Hasegawa, Y., 488, 489, 522
Haseltine, W. A., 43, 44, 49, 50, 72, 626, 1091, 1097
Hasenbank, R., 220
Hashimoto, H., 1032
Hashimoto, J., 1087
Hashimoto, K., 671, 677
Hashimoto, S., 1167
Hashimura, S., 342
Hashmi, S., 665, 670
Haslam, R. J., 664, 665, 678, 1012, 1020
Hass, L. F., 1057, 1058
Hassell, J. A., 718, 726
Hassid, W. Z., 17
Hasslebach, W., 957
Hastings, J. W., 819, 821, 825, 900
Hastings, P. J., 857, 871
Hata, R., 144
Hata, T., 179, 181, 185, 186
Hatanaka, M., 52
Hatayama, T., 235
Hatch, F. T., 279, 284, 286
Hatefi, Y., 886
Hatfield, D., 1112
Hatfield, G. W., 552, 565, 572
Hathaway, A., 467, 1167, 1186
Hatten, M. E., 718
Hatzfeld, J., 742
Haubenreiser, J., 672
Haugen, D. A., 905
Haugen, R., 761
Haugland, R. P., 820-22, 830
Haugli, F., 283, 288-90, 304, 305
Hauser, H., 756, 757
Hauser, J., 960
Hauss, W. H., 143
Hauswirth, W. W., 285, 287
Haut, W. F., 850, 867
Havekes, L., 492, 504
Havekes, L. M., 504, 521
Havel, R. J., 753, 754, 761, 762, 764, 766, 767, 769-71
Havell, E. A., 1101
Haveman, J., 647, 648
Havsmark, B., 389, 400
Havsteen, B. H., 253, 260
Hawkridge, F. M., 644, 648
Hawrot, E., 174, 175, 184
Hay, E. D., 134, 143, 149, 150, 409
Hayaishi, O., 906, 912, 913, 999-1001, 1003, 1150
Hayami, M., 63
Hayashi, I., 721
Hayashi, K., 149, 426, 436
Hayashi, M., 457, 984, 1003, 1185
Hayashi, W., 1099
Hayashi, Y., 457
Haye, B., 1013
Hayes, D. H., 228-30
Hayes, S. B., 772
Hayflick, L., 376
Hayman, M. J., 68, 70
Hays, J., 938
Hayward, G. S., 285, 287, 612
Hayward, S. D., 285, 287
Hayward, W. S., 58, 62, 71, 72, 75
Hazelbauer, G. L., 322, 323, 325, 339, 496, 497, 519, 948
Hazelhof, E., 999, 1002, 1007
Hazum, E., 108
Hazzard, W. R., 769
Head, W. J., 410
Healy, M. J., 917
Heasley, S., 48, 50-53, 55, 56
Heath, E. C., 388, 659
Heathcote, J. G., 131, 151, 152
Heavey, L. R., 948
Heber, U., 934
Hebert, V. C., 376
Heby, O., 731
Hecht, N. B., 738
Hecht, R., 857
Hecht, S. M., 1090
Hechtman, P., 694, 695
Heck, H. d'A., 1035
Hedeskov, C. J., 665, 673
Hedgpeth, J., 610, 611, 969
Hedqvist, P., 672, 1008
Heed, W. B., 786
Heffron, F., 464
Hegazi, M. F., 1053
Hehlmann, R., 80
Heidel, H., 400
Heidenreich, O., 665, 671
Heidmann, A., 324, 328, 335, 336, 339
HEIDMANN, T., 317-57; 331, 335, 344
Heijkenskjold, L., 885
Heijlman, J., 411
Heil, Th., 116
Heiland, I., 221
Heilbronn, E., 323, 325, 328, 329
Heimark, R. L., 228
Heindell, H. C., 625
Heinegård, D., 393, 398, 399
Heinemann, S. F., 969, 989
Heinonen, J., 580, 1055
Heinrikson, R., 583
Heinrikson, R. L., 404, 756
Heinz, E., 959
Held, W., 220, 243
Held, W. A., 236, 1087
Helenius, A., 328
Helfre, C., 147
Helinski, D. R., 283, 296, 461, 1182
Hell, A., 432, 783
Helle, O., 133, 136, 138
Hellerman, J. G., 1095, 1099
Hellerman, L., 890
Hellerstrom, C., 117, 118
Helling, R. B., 610
Hellmann, D. B., 679
Hellmann, W., 223, 225, 228, 398
Helm, K. V. D., 61, 64
Helmstetter, C. E., 503
Helting, T., 389
Hema, P., 789
Hemler, M., 914, 999, 1000
Hemmer, M. L., 665, 670
Hemmerich, P., 887, 890, 895, 898, 909
Hempfling, W. P., 1155
Henderson, A. B., 1103, 1104
Henderson, A. M., 663
Henderson, D., 858

Henderson, E., 290, 557
Henderson, F., 697
Henderson, G. B., 946
Henderson, G. R., 956
Henderson, J. F., 660, 662, 663, 665, 667-69, 678, 679
Henderson, L. M., 1040
Henderson, P. J. F., 948
Henderson, R., 252, 836
Henderson, T. O., 757, 759
Hendler, R., 116
Hendler, R. R., 469
Hendry, I. A., 193, 200, 203, 204, 208, 209
Henke, S., 1168
Henkel, J., 916
Henkel, W., 139, 147
Henkelman, R. M., 422, 441
Henken, J., 1062
Henneberry, R. C., 438
Henner, D., 735
Henney, C. S., 669
Hennig, S. B., 1128, 1139
Henning, D., 1089
Henning, U., 486-88, 490-92, 498-504, 510, 518, 520, 521
Hennings, H., 731
Henningsson, E., 401, 402
Henry, C. M., 1182
Henry, J., 439
Henry, J. P., 912, 913
Henry, R., 757, 759
Henry, T. J., 464, 1185
Henshaw, E. C., 1102, 1106
Heppel, L. A., 724, 944, 946, 947, 950
Herbert, A. A., 558
Herbert, E., 1102
Herbert, P., 766
Herbert, P. N., 770
Hercules, K., 984
Hereford, L. M., 735
Herlihy, J. M., 1051
Herlihy, J. T., 665, 671, 678
Herman, R. K., 849
Herman, W. S., 788
Hermann, W., 1100
Hermodson, M. A., 197, 401, 947
Hermoso, J. M., 235, 1100
Hernell, O., 406, 767
Herr, W., 233, 234
Herrick, G., 53, 280, 293, 456, 457, 737, 738, 850, 851
Herrington, A. C., 397
Herrlich, P., 971
Herrmann, H., 143, 144
Herrmann, K., 575, 627
Herrup, K., 198, 199, 208-10
Hersh, L. B., 894, 895, 1061
Hershey, A. D., 849
Hershey, H. V., 283, 288
Hershey, H. W., 288, 304
Hershey, J. W. B., 228, 1093, 1094, 1098, 1102-4
Hershfield, M. S., 665, 667, 670, 678
Hershfield, V., 1182
Hershko, A., 206, 717, 726, 727
Hershman, J. M., 98
Herskowitz, I., 990
Herslof, B., 768
Hertman, I., 469
Hertzberg, E. L., 934, 942
Herzberg, M., 1095, 1099, 1102, 1113
Herzog, A., 220, 221
Hesketh, T. R., 375
Hess, G. P., 322, 323, 325, 331-33, 337
Hess, U., 784, 787
Hesse, J. E., 872
Hesselink, W. G., 62, 63
Hesslewood, I. P., 281
Heuser, J. E., 338
Hevey, R., 910
Hewgley, P. B., 153
Hewish, D., 302, 303
Hewish, D. R., 289, 734
Hewitt, K., 720
Hewlett, M. J., 1086
Heyde, E., 1071
Heywood, S. M., 1093, 1098-100
Hibbert, S. R., 697, 698, 704, 705, 708
Hickey, E. D., 62, 1086, 1087, 1089-91, 1095, 1096, 1100
Hickey, I., 438, 439
Hickler, R. B., 1008, 1010
Hicks, M. S., 401
Hiebert, L. M., 407
Hiemstra, K., 664, 665, 669
Higashinakagawa, T., 280
Higgins, I. J., 904
Higgins, J. M., 770
Higgins, T. J. V., 801
Higgs, E. A., 1019, 1021
Higgs, G. A., 1004
Highfield, D. P., 720, 726
Highsmith, R. F., 401
Higman, H. B., 320
Higo, K., 243
Higo, K. I., 243
Higuchi, R., 611, 625
Hildebrand, C. E., 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 302, 303, 736, 739
Hilderman, R. H., 740
Hill, A. V., 320
Hill, D. L., 662, 679
Hill, D. W., 665, 670
Hill, H. R., 1014
Hill, L., 786, 789
Hill, M., 47, 65
Hill, M. K., 665, 673
Hill, R. J., 943
Hill, R. K., 922
Hill, R. L., 831
Hillar, M., 1128, 1131
Hille, M. B., 1100
Hillel, Z., 821, 823
Hiller, G., 1111
Hillhouse, E. W., 93, 94
Hilliker, S., 990-92
Hillova, J., 47, 65
Hilmen, M., 503
Hilschmann, N., 253
Hilse, K., 253
Hilz, H., 665, 666, 668, 669
Hind, G., 635
Hindennach, I., 487, 488, 492, 498-501
Hindy, E. F., 331, 332
Hink, W. F., 805
Hinkle, D. C., 469, 1167, 1176
Hinkle, P. C., 934, 941, 942, 952
Hinkle, P. M., 97, 98
Hinz, H.-J., 166, 379
Hirabayashi, T., 177
Hiraga, S., 585, 586, 984
Hirashima, A., 484, 493-95, 501, 502, 505-7, 510
Hirata, F., 912, 913, 1009
Hirata, H., 945
Hirayama, K., 738
Hiroko, H. I., 293
Hirooka, Y., 96
Hirosawa, K., 484
Hirose, M., 1101
Hirose, S., 1165
Hirota, Y., 175, 176, 220-22, 486, 501, 505, 523, 1167, 1176
Hirotsu, Y., 97, 108, 109
Hirsch, I., 283, 287
Hirsch, J., 299, 665, 667, 678
Hirsch, J. D., 1105
Hirsch, M. A., 116
Hirsch, M. S., 72
Hirschberg, J., 298
Hirschhorn, K., 696
Hirschhorn, R., 103, 662, 665, 667-69, 674, 675, 680
Hirschmann, R., 120
Hirschmann, R. F., 98
Hirshfield, I. N., 541, 557
Hirst, B. H., 119
Hirt, B., 458, 459, 472, 609, 857
Hirth, C. G., 553
Hirvonen, A. P., 541
Hirvonen, E., 98
Hislop, T. G., 789
Hitchcock, P. B., 181
Hitchings, G. H., 663
Hitt, S. Z., 786, 789

Hitz, H., 220
Hiyama, T., 644
Hizi, A., 64
Hjelmeland, L. M., 908
Hjemdahl, P., 665, 673
Ho, J., 762
Ho, M. W., 693, 694
Ho, T.-S., 725
Hoar, D. I., 297
Hobart, P., 735
Hobom, G., 627, 849, 873
Hobson, A. C., 560, 561
Hoch, J. A., 1158
Hoch, P. S., 151, 152
Hoch, S. O., 280, 293, 590
Hoch, W., 1017
Hochberg, R. B., 906
Hochhauser, S., 1165, 1167
Hochkeppel, H. K., 236, 238
Hochstadt, J., 657-59, 725
Hodge, L. D., 1082
Hodges, R. S., 494
Hodgkin, D. C., 28, 201, 254, 270
Hodgson, K. O., 198
Hoeckstra, W. P. M., 171
Hoehn, B., 520
Hoeksema, H. L., 696
Hoekstra, W. P. M., 504, 521, 873
Hoessli, C., 856, 857, 859, 863
Hoff, A. J., 638, 639, 642, 646
Hoffbrand, A. V., 291, 297, 304, 665, 667, 669, 678
Hoffler, J. G., 565
Hoffman, P. J., 575
Hoffmann, D., 805
Hoffmann, E. O., 107
Hoffmann, H. P., 131, 135, 141, 147, 148
Hoffmann-Berling, H., 466-68, 852, 853, 1186
Hoffsommer, R. D., 1011, 1015
Hoffstein, S., 1014
Hofler, J., 324, 328, 335, 336, 339
Hofmann, H., 143
Hofmann, K., 97
Hofnung, M., 496, 497, 519, 524
Hofstaetter, T., 288, 303, 736
Hofsteenge, J., 267
Hogan, N. A., 1014
Hogg, R. W., 543, 947
Höglund, S., 223
Högman, C., 701
Hogness, D. S., 279, 280, 283-89, 611, 734, 849, 868, 873
Hogue-Angeletti, R. A., 194, 197-99, 201, 209
Hohman, P. G., 302
Höhn, B., 486, 487, 491, 504, 520
Hoi Do, U., 1003
Hökfelt, T., 96, 114, 117, 118
Hokin, L. E., 955, 956
Holasek, A., 761, 765, 768, 769
Holladay, L. A., 328, 329
Holland, A., 1009
Holland, I. B., 234, 486
Holland, J. G., 427, 428, 430, 431
Holland, J. J., 1114
Holland, M. J., 556
Holland, P. C., 957
Hollenberg, M. D., 961
Holley, R., 724
Holley, R. W., 718, 719
Holliday, R., 282, 299, 850, 861, 862, 864, 866, 871
Hollister, D. W., 133, 143, 153
Holloman, W. K., 282, 473, 856, 857, 859, 863, 871, 873
Holloway, C. T., 560
Hollowell, M. P., 788
Holly, F. W., 120
Holm, D. G., 848
Holm, G., 701
Holm, R. H., 909
Holman, C. D., 951
Holmer, E., 402, 403
Holmes, A. M., 280, 281
Holmes, N. G., 640, 641
Holmes, W. M., 583
Holmgren, A., 548
Holmquist, B., 821, 825, 826, 835
Holmsen, H., 1021
Holst, J. J., 116
Holt, C. E., 295
Holten, D., 635, 637, 639-43
Holten, J. D., 639, 641
Holtzer, H., 80
Holtzman, E., 339
Holzer, H., 565, 1131, 1137, 1139
Homnick, C. F., 120
Honegger, J. L., 182
Honess, R. W., 285, 287
Hong, J. S., 939
Hong, K. Y., 764
Hong, M. M., 1132
Hong, R., 680
Hong, S.-C. L., 1003, 1006
Hong, S. L., 1006
Hooft, C., 411
Hoogeveen, A., 696, 706
Hoogeveen, E., 700
HÖÖK, M., 385-417; 389, 390, 392-94, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 407, 766
Hooper, K. C., 96, 103
Hooton, J. W. L., 291, 297, 304
Hopfer, U., 959
Hopkins, B. E., 955
Hopkins, N., 66, 993
Hopkins, S. V., 671
Hopkins, T. L., 789
Hoppe, W., 230, 231, 792
Hopwood, D. A., 541
Hopwood, J., 403
Hopwood, J. J., 388
Horaist, M., 972, 984
Horak, I., 1108, 1113, 1115
Horhammer, R., 1052, 1053
Hori, H., 243
Hori, K., 916
Hori, T. A., 283, 285, 733, 735
Horii, D., 679
Horii, Z. I., 206
Horiike, K., 892
Horita, A., 96
Hörlein, D., 136, 138
Horler, D. F., 9
Horn, D. H. S., 786, 801
Horn, P. C., 541
Horn, T., 826
Hörnemann, L. Z., 1053
Horner, A. A., 394, 401
Horning, M. J., 802
Hornstra, G., 1021
Horoszewicz, J. S., 423
Horowitz, A. F., 718
Horowitz, M., 1083
Horowitz, S., 680
Horrobin, D. F., 1014
Horrocks, W. D. Jr., 821, 825, 826, 835
Horsley, W. J., 372
Horst, J., 1086
Hörtnagl, H., 411
Horton, E. W., 1016
Horton, R., 1010
Horwitz, A. F., 175, 372
Horwitz, M. S., 740
Hoskins, W. M., 786
Hösli, P., 700
Hosoda, J., 453, 851
Hosono, R., 665-67
Hotchkiss, R. D., 855, 859, 865, 874
Hotta, Y., 287, 296, 298, 456, 850, 855
Hou, C., 486, 487, 491, 502, 517
Hough, P. V. C., 280
Hourcade, D., 296
Hours, C., 1174
Houseman, D., 610
Houser, E., 515
Houslay, M. D., 169, 375, 959
Housman, D., 283-85, 287, 289, 426-29, 431, 439, 441, 733
Hovanessian, A. G., 1107-10
Hovi, T., 663-66, 668, 669, 678
Hovingh, P., 389

Howard, B. H., 969, 971, 980
Howard, B. V., 151
Howard, L., 1009
Howard, T., 70
Howard-Flanders, P., 859, 860, 870, 873
Howell, L. G., 887
Howes, M., 297
Howk, R. S., 67, 76, 77
Hoyt, R., 153
Hozier, J. C., 283, 287, 288, 290
Hradecna, Z., 612
Hruby, V. J., 103, 104
Hrycay, E. G., 906
Hsiao, T. H., 785, 793, 807
Hsieh, T.-S., 452, 453
Hsu, H. H. T., 664, 667
Hsu, K., 339
Hsu, K. C., 40
Hsu, M.-T., 1083
Hsueh, A. J. W., 110
Hu, C., 575
Hu, H.-Y. Y., 428, 436
Hu, S., 44, 45, 67
Hu, S. S. F., 47, 67
Huang, A. S., 66, 425
Huang, C., 361
Huang, D., 409
Huang, F. L., 1100
Huang, H. H., 971
Huang, K., 228, 229, 231, 232
Huang, K. H., 821, 838
Huang, L., 575, 579
Huang, M., 664, 665, 672, 677, 678
Huang, M. T., 905
Huang, W. M., 454, 851
Huang, W. Y., 94, 95
Huang, Y. Z., 922
Huaulme, D., 423
Hubbard, S. C., 175
Hubbard, W., 1007
Hubbell, W. L., 375, 376
Huber, R., 792, 802
Huberman, J. A., 279, 280, 283-89, 292, 303-6, 450, 454, 465, 474, 733, 736, 740, 853
Hubert, E., 1085
Huchet, M., 319, 323, 339
Hucho, F., 323, 325, 327-30
Hudson, A., 788, 801
Hudson, B. G., 151-54
Hudson, B. S., 366, 367, 826, 827, 831
Hudson, E. N., 829
Hudson, J., 294
Huebner, R. J., 77, 78
Huennekens, F. M., 897, 946, 960
Huez, G., 1085, 1095, 1099
Hughes, L., 786, 804
Hughes, L. B., 764
Huh, M. M. O., 860
Hukins, D. W. L., 151, 393, 396
Hulett, F. M., 583
Hull, W. E., 1053
Hulme, M. E., 672
Hulmes, D. J. S., 151
Hulsmann, W. C., 766, 768
Hultin, T., 1100, 1104
Humayun, Z., 627
Humbel, R. E., 201, 202
HUMBERT, J., 277-316; 299, 304, 305, 450
Humes, J. L., 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015
Hummel, B. C. W., 105
Humphreis, E. H., 58
Humphrey, J. H., 782
Humphrey, R. M., 732, 741
Humphrey, R. R., 110
Humphreys, J. S., 552
Humphries, E. H., 57
Humphries, J., 111
Humphries, S., 432, 1084
Hung, C. H., 154
Hung, P. P., 53, 64
Hunt, D. M., 428, 437
Hunt, S. P., 672
Hunt, T., 61, 436, 1094, 1102-7, 1109, 1114
Hunter, A. R., 728
Hunter, E., 47, 49
Hunter, E. M., 68, 70
Hunter, F. A., 636, 645
Hunter, M., 119
Hunter, S. A., 1011, 1013
Hunter, T., 62, 75, 304, 305, 1107
Hunter, T. R., 61
Hunter, W., 1010
Huot, J., 1012
Hupka, A. L., 1012
Hurai, K., 738
Hurion, N., 553
Hurst, D. D., 848, 863, 866
Hurwitz, J., 52, 57, 455, 464, 473, 612, 660, 666, 857, 979, 1083, 1166, 1167, 1171-79, 1182-86
Husain, M., 899, 901
Husbands, D. R., 765
Hussain, M. Z., 146
Hussey, C. V., 1020
Hutchinson, F., 862
Hutchison, C. A. III, 145, 616-18, 623, 873
Hutson, D., 96
Hutton, J. J., 435, 680
Huttunen, J. K., 767, 768
Hwang, P., 96, 99
Hyder, M., 95
Hyman, A. L., 1014
Hyman, M. J., 67
Hynes, R., 66
Hynes, R. O., 153

I

Iaccarino, M., 570-72, 936
Ibel, K., 230, 231
Ichihara, A., 726, 727
Ichihara, S., 487, 496, 497
Idar, D., 291
Ide, T., 857
Ierkomas, A., 821, 840, 841
Ihle, J. N., 79
Ihler, G. M., 705
Iizuka, H., 664, 665, 678
Ikawa, Y., 46, 423, 424, 426, 428, 431, 432, 434, 436, 438, 439
Ikeda, H., 55, 873
Ikeda, J.-E., 464, 473, 857, 1171, 1183, 1185
Ikeda, Y., 323
Ikegami, A., 823
Ikegami, I., 636
Ikemoto, N., 958
Ikemura, T., 503
Iketani, H., 501
Ikeya, Y., 220
Ilan, Joseph, 1099, 1100
Ilan, Judith, 1099, 1100
Illingworth, D. R., 764
Illmensee, K., 708
Illmensee, R., 43, 50
Im, S. W. K., 579, 580
Imada, A., 665, 667
Imae, Y., 1165
Imai, M., 986-89, 992
Imai, S., 679
Imai, Y., 906
Imaizumi, K., 770
Imaki, K., 1009
Imamoto, F., 585, 990
Imanaka, H., 517
Imberski, R. B., 787
Immer, H., 118
Immer, H. U., 103, 114, 118
Imura, H., 96
Inagami, T., 1071
Inamasu, M., 1103
Inbar, M., 723
Infante, A. A., 735
Ingelman-Sundberg, M., 904, 906
Ingemansson, S., 116
Ingerman, C., 1017, 1018
Ingerman, C. M., 1017-19
Ingraham, H. A., 1099
Ingraham, J. L., 185
Ingraham, L. L., 900
Ingram, J. M., 485
Ingram, V. M., 433
Inman, R. B., 862
Innerarity, T. L., 405

Inoko, H., 986, 992
Inoue, K., 805, 806
Inoue, Y., 426, 438, 439, 643
Inouye, H., 509, 511, 937, 1115
INOUYE, M., 481-532; 484-87, 491, 493-95, 500-2, 505-11, 516, 517, 522, 872
Inouye, S., 493-95, 500, 501, 508, 511
Insel, D. A., 730, 731
Insel, J., 665, 668
Insel, R., 665, 668
Inselburg, J., 474, 1182
Inskeep, E. K., 1009
Ioannesyants, I. A., 665, 666, 669
Ipata, P. L., 663
Irokawa, N., 1009
Isaac, D. H., 393
Isaacs, R. J., 722, 731
Isaacson, J., 625
Isaacson, R. A., 637-41
Isakson, P. C., 1005
Isaksson, L., 220
Isaksson-Forsen, A. G., 628
Ischii, K., 665-68, 678
Iseki, M., 517
Isenberg, S., 546, 1150
Iseri, O. A., 411
Isersky, C., 133, 150
Ishaaya, J., 803
Ishii, D. N., 204
Ishikawa, S., 661
Ishikawa, Y., 1003, 1006, 1013, 1015
Ishinaga, M., 174, 177-79, 181, 185, 186
Ishitsuka, H., 1115
Ishizaki, H., 789, 790
Ishizaki, R., 52
Isono, K., 220-22
Isono, S., 220-22
Isselbacher, K. J., 723, 724
Issinger, O. G., 1103
Itada, N., 1073
Itakura, H., 771
Ito, J., 583, 585
Ito, K., 514, 586
Ito, Y., 294
Itoh, H., 545
Itoh, T., 220, 221, 470, 471, 473, 474, 853, 857, 861, 1166, 1167, 1183
Ittycheriah, P. I., 788
Iverius, P.-H., 389, 404-6, 767
Iversen, J., 114, 116
Iversen, L. L., 203, 204, 208, 209
Iwai, H., 1103
Iwama, Y., 452, 851
Iwanij, V., 833
Iwata, H., 389, 396
Iwata, K. K., 1149, 1151
Iwatsubo, M., 331, 334, 335, 344, 345
Izakowska, M., 1166
Izezawa, H., 179
Izui, K., 514
Izuki, K., 516

J

Jablonski, E., 900
Jackson, D. A., 460, 462, 611
Jackson, D. S., 131, 135, 141, 142, 144-50, 152
Jackson, E. N., 586
Jackson, G., 408
Jackson, I. M. D., 91, 95-97, 99-102, 104, 106, 107, 111-13, 118
Jackson, J., 45
Jackson, K., 787
Jackson, M., 866
Jackson, M. B., 165, 379, 1092
Jackson, R. J., 1094, 1102-7, 1109
Jackson, R. L., 404, 753-55. 757, 758, 761, 762, 765, 767, 769
Jackson, R. W., 1017
Jackson, T. B., 665, 673
Jackson, V., 301-3, 739, 741
Jacob, F., 282, 335, 486, 505, 598, 968, 974, 982, 990, 1142
Jacob, R., 285, 287
Jacobs, A. J., 946
Jacobs, E. A., 706
Jacobs, J. W., 198, 199
Jacobs, L., 96, 99
Jacobs, L. S., 100
Jacobsen, J. H., 457
Jacobsen, M., 1097
Jacobs-Lorena, M., 1084, 1099, 1100
Jacobson, K., 367, 379, 438, 826
Jacobson, M. F., 61, 1092
Jacobsson, I., 390, 392
Jacono, J. M., 1021
Jacquemin, C., 1013
Jacquet, M., 57, 1170
Jaenisch, R., 73, 79, 474
Jafari, E., 1018
Jaffe, B., 1010
Jaffe, B. M., 1013
Jaffe, E. A., 151
Jagendorf, A. T., 1070
Jager, M., 1108
Jakábová, M., 403, 404
Jakes, K., 234, 1088, 1092
Jakob, K. M., 292, 293, 302, 303
Jakobs, K. H., 1020
Jakoby, W. B., 907, 908, 1048
Jalaja, M., 786
James, E., 540
James, L. J., 718-20
James, R., 201, 202, 496, 497, 503
James, T. N., 671
James, W., 283, 285, 287
Jamhawi, O., 131
Jamieson, G. A., 1013
Jamjoom, G. A., 61, 62, 64
Janiak, M. J., 363, 758
Jansen, H., 768
Jansen, R. T. P., 1099
Janson, C. A., 1071
Janssen, K. A., 1138-41, 1152, 1153
Jansson, L., 390, 393, 394, 400
Jansz, H. S., 283, 285, 287, 294, 868, 869
Jaques, L. B., 407
Jarabak, J., 1016
Jard, S., 1012
Jardetzky, O., 252
Jasmin, C., 423, 425
Jatzkewitz, H., 692-94, 696
Jausson, S. E., 318, 321, 334, 342
Jay, E., 609, 610, 612, 621, 623, 624, 628, 734
Jazwinski, S. M., 288, 304, 305, 726, 740
Jean, J.-H., 283-85, 287
Jeanloz, R. W., 388, 389
Jeejeebhoy, J., 762
Jeejeebhoy, K. N., 762
Jeffcoate, S., 96
Jeffcoate, S. L., 96
Jeffery, R. J., 1085, 1099
Jeffrey, A., 627
Jeffrey, A. M., 907
Jeggo, P. A., 282, 299
Jelinek, W., 1082, 1083, 1088
Jelinek, W. R., 1082, 1083
Jencks, W. P., 1058, 1060-63, 1066
Jeng, I., 194, 195, 197, 198, 208, 210
Jeng, Y.-H., 294
Jenke, H.-S., 288, 303, 736
Jenkins, A., 280
Jenkins, I. D., 1069
Jenkins, M., 452, 453
Jenkins, M. B., 556
Jenkins, W. T., 921
Jenkinson, D. H., 320, 321
Jennings, J. V., 638
Jensen, D., 96, 99
Jensen, D. E., 453, 850, 851
Jensen, F. C., 41, 73, 77, 79
Jensen, R., 579
Jensen, R. A., 577, 579, 580, 583, 590, 598, 936
Jerabek, G., 108-10
Jerina, D., 906

Jerina, D. M., 907, 908
Jering, H., 283, 287, 288, 292
Jesse, R. L., 1021
Jessel, D., 294
Jessup, R., 1016
Jeter, W. J., 805
Jett, J. H., 291
Jetten, A. M., 938
Jeuniaux, C., 781, 783, 803
Jha, K. K., 299, 300
Jhamandas, K. H., 671, 678
Jilka, R. L., 959
Jimenez de Asua, L., 718, 719, 721, 725
Jirge, S., 406
Jirgensons, B., 252
Jobin, M., 114
Johannsmann, R., 279, 284
Johansson, K. N. G., 105
Johansson, O., 96, 114, 117, 118
John, R. A., 924
Johns, D. G., 665, 668, 679, 741
Johnson, B., 280, 282, 283
Johnson, B. C., 917
Johnson, D. G., 200, 1013
Johnson, E., 562
Johnson, E. A., 402, 403
Johnson, E. S., 109, 304, 740
Johnson, F. H., 819
Johnson, G. L., 1013
Johnson, G. S., 718, 719, 729, 730, 1013, 1014
Johnson, J., 1132
Johnson, J. E., 269
Johnson, J. L., 915, 916
Johnson, K. G., 371
Johnson, L., 143
Johnson, L. F., 393, 727, 728
Johnson, M., 924, 1016, 1021
Johnson, P., 627
Johnson, P. E., 1047, 1071
Johnson, R. A., 1005, 1009
Johnson, R. C., 568
Johnson, R. T., 741
Johnson, W. G., 697, 698, 702, 703, 706
Johnson, W. M., 9
Johnston, I. R., 280, 281
Johnston, L. H., 1168
Johnston, R. B., 921
Joho, R., 44
Joho, R. H., 45, 67, 69
Joiner, P. D., 1014
Joklik, W. K., 64, 72, 1108, 1112
Jolchine, G., 635
Jolicoeur, P., 57, 66
Jollow, D., 906
Jolly, C. A., 990
Jolly, C. T., 992
Jonas, A., 753, 757, 759
Jones, A. L., 210
Jones, B., 989
Jones, D. E., 1009
Jones, E. W., 571
Jones, J., 569
Jones, K., 431
Jones, M. E., 1058, 1059
Jones, M. M., 553
Jones, M. T., 93, 94
Jones, P., 906
Jones, R., 823
Jones, R. F., 590, 597
Jones, R. L., 1004, 1005
Jones, S. J., 149
Jones, T. H. D., 939
Jones, W. M., 923, 924
Jones-Mortimer, M. C., 548, 948
Jonsson, C.-E., 1008
Jonsson, S., 504
Jordan, E., 982
Jordan, F., 1047
Jordan, J. J., 732
Jordan, J. M., 471, 609
Jordan, S. R., 270
Jordan, V. C., 1009
Jorgensen, G. N., 298, 301
Jorgensen, P. L., 955, 956
Jorgensen, S. E., 581, 582
Jorns, M. S., 894, 895
Jorstaed, G. M., 731
Josephson, L., 957
Jost, E., 285, 455, 456, 850, 853
Jost, P., 376
Jost, P. C., 374, 377, 378
Jovanovich, S., 984
Jovin, T. M., 328, 331, 344, 345, 431, 436, 437, 450, 968, 1164
Juanakais, I., 119
Judson, C. L., 785, 790
Juetting, G., 1058
Julien, P., 786
Jung, C. Y., 951
Jung, M. J., 890, 924, 925
Junghans, R. P., 45, 49
Jungmann, R. A., 64
Jungwirth, C., 1108, 1111-13
Juni, S., 337
Jurasek, L., 494
Jutisz, M., 105, 106, 270

K

Kääriainen, L., 1093
Kaback, D. B., 296
Kaback, H. R., 827, 885, 891, 934, 939-41, 943-45, 950
Kaback, M., 697
Kaback, M. M., 699
Kabat, D., 426, 431, 433, 435, 436, 1092, 1096, 1097
Kabat, E. A., 255, 256, 263-67
Kaczorowski, G., 885, 925
Kaczorowski, G. J., 892
Kadner, R. J., 496, 519, 946, 947
Kadowitz, P. J., 1014
Kaempfer, R., 1095, 1102, 1105, 1107
Kaerlin, M., 1115
Kaesberg, P., 1086, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1097
Kafatos, F. C., 611, 625, 808, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1097
Kagan, Z. S., 565
Kagawa, Y., 945
Kahan, L., 220, 223, 227, 243
Kahana, R., 500
Kahane, S., 936
Kahlenberg, A., 952
Kahn, C. R., 202
Kai, H., 787
Kainosho, M., 370, 372
Kairis, M. V., 282
Kaiser, A. D., 608, 609, 611, 614, 990
Kaiser, H., 398
Kaitila, I. I., 133, 143, 153
Kaji, A., 80
Kajiwara, K., 739
Kakefuda, T., 1181, 1182
Kakuda, Y., 1041
Kalderon, N., 324
Kalkman, C., 662
Kallas, J., 730
Kalli, O. B., 256, 269
Kalman, T. I., 290
Kalsner, S., 665, 671, 679
Kaltman, A. J., 657, 660, 662, 670, 671
Kaltschmidt, E., 220
Kamataki, T., 906
Kambayashi, J., 407
Kamberi, I. A., 100
Kambysellis, M. P., 786, 794, 795
Kameji, R., 426, 438, 439
Kamely, D., 718, 719
Kamen, M. D., 14, 638
Kamen, R., 867
Kamen, R. I., 1093
Kameyama, Y., 179, 185, 186
Kamin, H., 885, 906
Kamine, J., 75
Kamio, Y., 485, 490, 517, 518
Kamp, H., 806
Kamper, C. S., 1102
Kampine, J. P., 697, 707
Kanaoka, Y., 827
Kandutsch, A. A., 735
Kane, J. F., 583, 590
Kane, J. P., 753, 754, 761, 764, 767, 769, 770
Kaneti, J., 663

Kanfer, J. N., 692, 697, 700, 707
Kang, A. H., 137, 139, 140, 143, 1020
Kang, S. Y., 944
Kanike, K., 956
Kanner, B. I., 954
Kano, Y., 586
Kant, J. A., 934
Kantrowitz, F., 1003
Kao, P. C., 287
Kao, W. W. Y., 149
Kao, Y. J., 764
Kapke, G., 889, 922, 924
Kaplan, A., 706
Kaplan, A. P., 401
Kaplan, A. S., 282-84, 287
Kaplan, H. B., 1004
Kaplan, H. S., 79
Kaplan, J., 727
Kaplan, J. G., 538
Kaplan, N. O., 902
Kapoor, M., 1131
Kapoor, V., 545, 546, 1136, 1150
Karam, J. H., 116
Kariya, B., 867
Kariya, T., 665, 667, 678
Karle, J., 321, 334
Karlin, A., 319-21, 323-30, 332, 339
Karlson, P., 798, 803, 804
Karlsson, E., 323
Karlstrom, H. O., 1167
Karn, J., 301, 302, 732
Karnovsky, M. L., 659
Karplus, M., 269
Karr, G. M., 133
Karrer, K. M., 295
Karshin, W. L., 61
Kartenbeck, J., 466, 467, 852, 853, 1186
Karu, A. E., 468, 851
Karube, Y., 920
Kasahara, M., 952
Kasai, M., 319, 322, 323, 332, 333
Kasai, S., 897
Kasai, T., 587, 595
Kaschka-Dierich, C., 283
Käser-Glanzmann, R., 403, 404
Kashket, E. R., 657, 658, 938, 939
Kashmiri, S. V. S., 66
Kashyap, M. L., 764, 767, 770
Kass, L. R., 167
Kassir, Y., 291
Kastin, A. J., 90-93, 95-100, 102-7, 109-12, 114-16, 119, 120
Kastritsis, C. D., 786
Kata, M., 177-79, 181, 185, 186
Katagiri, C., 803
Katano, Y., 679
Katchalski, E., 841
Katchalski-Katzir, E., 821, 841, 842
Kates, J., 460, 466
Kato, G., 321, 334, 335, 338, 342
Kato, N., 148
Kato, Y., 96
Katoh, A., 912, 913
Katoh, S., 636
Katori, M., 657, 660, 662, 665, 670
Katsumma, T., 565
Katterman, F. R. H., 280, 283, 288, 735
Katz, B., 320, 321, 340-43, 345, 347
Katz, E., 72
Katz, E. P., 151
Katz, J. J., 230, 231, 638-40, 642, 643, 646
Katz, L., 1182
Katz, L. J., 1113
Katz, T., 1115
Kaufman, D. G., 280, 283, 302-4, 735
Kaufman, S., 909, 912
Kaufmann, K. J., 640, 641
Kaufmann, W. K., 280, 283, 302-4, 735
Kaufmann, Y., 1113-15
Kaukel, E., 665, 666, 668, 669
Kawade, Y., 719
Kawaguchi, T., 428
Kawaguchi, Y., 787, 796
Kawahara, F. S., 1032
Kawai, S., 40, 45, 47, 64, 67-69, 71
Kawakita, M., 1108, 1113
Kawamoto, T., 143
Kawarabata, T., 805, 806
Kawasaki, T., 407
Kawashima, F., 665, 667
Kawato, S., 823
Kawauchi, H., 270
Kayalar, C., 1070
Kaye, J., 662, 664, 667-69, 680
Kaziro, Y., 182, 1057, 1058
Ke, B., 635, 637, 639, 643-45, 648
Kearney, E. B., 888
Keck, G. E., 1005
Kedes, L. H., 283, 285, 301, 610, 629
Kedzierski, W., 871
Kee, S. G., 611, 625
Keech, D. B., 1066
Keech, M. K., 397
Keele, E. M., 139
Keen, J. H., 907, 908, 1048
Keenan, R. W., 692
Kefalides, N. A., 131, 132, 141, 142, 147, 151-53
Keiding, J., 282
Keightley, R., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 675
Keijzer, W., 297, 696
Keim, P., 510, 583, 753, 756
Keim, P. S., 404
Keir, H. M., 281, 282, 738
Keiser, H. R., 1006
Keith, A. D., 377
Keith, J. M., 43
Kelker, N., 540
Kelker, N. E., 540
Kellenberger-Gujer, G., 849
Keller, J. M., 723
Keller, W., 458, 460-62, 612, 737
Kellermann, O., 947
Kellermeyer, R., 1039
Kelley, D. E., 1083-85, 1087, 1088, 1101
Kelley, T. E., 700
KELLEY, W. N., 655-86; 661, 663-66, 668, 674-76, 678
Kelly, D. L., 182
Kelly, J. W., 411
Kelly, L. A., 729, 730, 1011, 1013, 1014
Kelly, P. A., 110
Kelly, R. B., 853
Kelly, R. C., 453, 851
Kelly, T. J., 283, 285-87, 293, 294, 786, 794, 795
Kelly, T. J. Jr., 474
Kelsey, W., 731
Kelstrup, E., 1063
Kemal, C., 887, 899, 900
Kembinska-Kieć, A., 1003
Kemp, D. J., 801
Kemp, G., 438
Kemp, S. F., 1102
Kemper, B., 510, 1086
Kemper, W. M., 1090, 1093, 1094, 1098
Kempf, E., 672
Kempf, J., 1109
Kendall, F., 732
Kendrew, J. C., 253
Kenig-Wakshal, R., 1001, 1009
Keniston, B. A., 284, 286, 732
Kenley, J. S., 496
Kennedy, D. L., 766
Kennedy, D. S., 1093, 1098-100
Kennedy, E. P., 170, 173-79, 181, 184, 484, 516, 939, 941
Kennedy, J., 885
Kennedy, S. I. T., 1093
Kennedy, S. J., 722
Kenner, R. A., 240
Kenney, W. C., 888
Kenny, J. W., 229, 230
Kenyon, G. L., 1071

Keough, K. M., 379
Kepes, A., 937, 940, 941
Keppel, F., 433, 439, 992
Kerber, N. L., 635, 638
Kerdelhue, B., 105, 106
Kerdiles, C., 423
Kerkhof, P. L. M., 647
Kerr, C., 874
Kerr, D. S., 559, 560
Kerr, I. M., 62, 1092, 1107-11
Kerr, M. A., 637
Kersey, J. H., 723
Kerwar, G. K., 939, 941
Kerwar, S. S., 144, 148, 1115
Kessler-Liebscher, B., 1165
Ketchem, L. K., 960
Kettler, R., 206, 210
Keystone, E. C., 664-66, 669
Kezdy, F. J., 757, 759, 788, 792, 797, 798, 1048
Khalifah, L. I., 496, 503
Khorana, H. G., 627, 628
Khouri, E. M., 665, 667, 671, 678
Khoury, A. T., 52, 53, 57
Khoury, G., 1083
Khouvine, Y., 229, 230
Kida, M., 665, 667
Kido, T., 915
Kidson, C., 280
Kidwell, W. R., 741
Kiefer, H., 330
Kiefer, H. R., 323, 325, 330
Kieff, E., 285, 287
Kiehn, D., 722
Kieliszek, F. X., 1009
Kielty, J. K., 679
Kiernan, J. A., 718, 719
Kiezawa, H., 179, 185, 186
Kihara, H., 701
Kikuchi, T., 280
Kilata, G. B., 935
Kilby, B. A., 781, 788, 801, 804
Kilgore, W. W., 786
Kilton, L. J., 731
Kim, B. K., 663
Kim, C. H., 1090
Kim, J. J., 839
Kim, J. P., 1055
Kim, M. A., 279, 284
Kim, S. C., 657, 677
Kim, S. H., 839
Kimball, F. A., 1016, 1017
Kimchi, A., 1108-13
Kimelberg, H. K., 430
Kimhi, Y., 429, 430
Kimmel, A., 295
Kimmich, G. A., 959
Kimura, G., 285, 286
Kimura, K., 514
Kimura, S., 133, 791, 800
Kimura, T., 905, 906
Kindahl, H., 1002, 1004, 1009-11, 1018, 1020, 1021
Kindler, S. H., 557
Kindt, T., 510
King, A. M. Q., 43
King, F. M., 705
King, J., 389
King, W. C., 765
Kingston, B., 380
Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., 1020
Kinne, R., 959
Kinnear, J. F., 784, 786, 791, 793, 799-801
Kinner, J. H., 1005
Kinne-Saffran, E., 959
Kinnunen, P. K. J., 767, 768
Kinoshita, S., 410, 411, 599
Kinoshita, T., 805, 806
Kinosita, K., 823
Kint, J. A., 411
Kipnes, R. S., 902
Kirchhausen, T., 759
Kirk, D., 397
Kirk-Bell, S., 297
Kirkham, K., 1010
Kirschfeld, K., 819
Kirton, K. T., 1009, 1016
Kishida, Y., 147-49
Kisner, R. L., 788
Kiss, G., 299-301
Kiss, G. B., 1139, 1140
Kistler, J., 489, 490, 522, 523
Kisumi, A., 567
Kit, S., 294, 298, 301
Kitagawa, H., 906
Kitakawa, M., 220, 221
Kitay, E., 29
Kito, M., 173, 174, 177-79, 181, 185, 186
Kittler, R., 223, 225, 227, 228
Kittrell, C., 826
Kivirikko, K., 912
Kivirikko, K. I., 131, 143, 147-49, 152
Kizer, J. S., 117
Kjellén, L., 407
Klagsbrun, M., 721
Klebe, R. J., 153
Kleeman, J. E., 594
Kleeman, W., 515
Kleid, D., 627, 872
Kleid, D. G., 50
Kleijer, W. J., 700
Kleiman, L., 434
Klein, A., 1165, 1168, 1171
Klein, B., 423
Klein, G., 295
Klein, K., 177, 180, 181
Klein, K. M., 663
Klein, M. I., 730
Klein, M. P., 370, 372
Klein, R., 52
Kleinkauf, H., 1055
Kleinman, H. K., 153, 390, 400, 407
Kleinmann, J. H., 1115
Kleinschmidt, A. K., 225, 398
Klenk, H.-D., 63
Klenow, H., 662
Klessig, D. F., 623, 1083
Klett, R. P., 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 334
KLETZIEN, R. F., 715-50
Klevecz, R. R., 284, 286, 720, 732
Klimak, F., 431, 436, 437
Klimov, V. V., 639-41, 643, 644
Kline, E. L., 569-73, 582
Kline, W. G., 144
Kling, H., 788, 793
Klingenberg, M., 953
Klinman, J. P., 912, 1032, 1043
Klopotowski, T., 936, 1149
Klose, G., 768
Klotz, I. M., 268
Kluding, H., 1165
Klug, A., 279, 459, 839
Kluge, H., 672
Kluge, N., 426, 429, 431, 434, 439, 442
Kluger, R., 1057, 1058
Klumpp, E. R., 495, 504
Knaff, D. B., 638, 643, 647, 648
Knapp, H. R., 999, 1002, 1007, 1017
Knapp, J. A., 906
Knappe, J., 1058, 1059, 1063, 1066
Knauf, P. A., 952
Knight, C. A., 45, 49
Knight, P. A., 297
Knight, R., 668
Knippers, R., 280, 293, 456, 464, 469, 733, 737, 850, 871, 1182, 1185
Knittle, J. L., 1012
Knoll, J., 678
Knopf, K.-W., 304-6
Knowland, J., 61
Knowles, A. F., 958
Knowles, J. R., 1039, 1044, 1047, 1051, 1071
Knowlton, S. D., 665, 673
Knox, P. P., 641
Knutton, S., 362, 723
Knutton, S. P., 259
Kobata, A., 694
Kobayashi, I., 873
Kobayashi, K., 925
Kobayashi, M., 787
Kobayashi, S., 108, 109
Koberstein, R., 897
Koch, A. L., 940, 942

Koch, F., 144, 1097, 1106, 1114, 1115
Koch, G., 1087, 1097, 1106, 1112, 1114, 1115
Koch, G. L. E., 579
Koch, K. S., 722
Koch, M. H. J., 231
Koch, Y., 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 1013-15
Kocsis, J., 906
Kocsis, J. J., 1017-19
Koczot, F., 1088, 1091
Kodama, Y., 1087
Koenig, H., 694
Koeppe, D. J., 1054
Koeppe, J., 789, 790, 794, 795
Koeppe, J. K., 788
Koerker, D. J., 114, 116
Koester, V. J., 640, 643
Kohanski, R., 331
Kohara, Y., 1165
Kohiyama, M., 467, 852
Kohl, D., 646
Kohler, K., 1099
Kohler, N., 721
Kohler, P., 696
Kohler, S. J., 370
Kohlhaw, G., 568, 581, 582
Kohlhaw, G. B., 567, 573, 598
Kohn, A., 719
Kohn, K. W., 283, 287, 288
Kohn, L. D., 131, 133, 139, 142, 144, 150, 695, 885
Köhnlein, W., 862
Kojima, K., 407
Kok, B., 643
Kokatnur, M., 406
Kokesh, F. C., 1041
Kokoschka, E. M., 143
Kolassa, N., 677
Kolb, A., 1100
Kolber, A. R., 304
Kole, R., 1087
Kolenbrander, H. M., 1060
Koler, R. D., 431, 435, 436
Kolk-Vegter, A. J., 701
Kolodner, R., 469, 853
Kolodny, E. H., 692, 697, 700
Komano, T., 1167
Komatsu, K., 661
Kometani, T., 323
Kondorosi, A., 1139, 1140
Konecki, D., 1102
Konecny, P., 694
König, W., 108-10
Konisky, J., 496, 497
Kononenko, A. A., 638, 641
Konrad, E. B., 859, 1165, 1167
Konturek, S. J., 114, 115
Kooistra, J., 873
Kopecka, H., 609
Kopin, I. J., 200
Koplow, J., 486, 504, 518, 521
Koppel, D. E., 330, 338, 826
Kopple, K. D., 270
Korbut, R., 1003
Kordas, M., 320, 342, 343
Kordon, C., 106
Korenbrot, J. I., 957
Korey, S. R., 1071
Korman, E. F., 1070
Korn, A. P., 422, 441
Korn, D., 280
Korn, L., 586, 1155
Korn, L. J., 588, 971, 974, 976, 979, 985-87
Kornberg, A., 177, 450, 454, 455, 464, 467, 469, 489, 496, 498, 611, 737, 738, 852, 853, 855, 858, 860, 1164, 1165, 1167-77, 1179, 1185, 1186
Kornberg, H. L., 1073
Kornberg, R. D., 279, 450, 457, 458
Kornberg, T., 454, 455, 851, 853, 1167-70, 1176
Korobko, V., 232, 233
Korytnyk, W., 919
Kos, E., 1158
Koschinsky, T., 772
Koshel, K., 1114
Koshland, D. E. Jr., 167, 592, 821, 825, 833, 834, 947, 948
Kosicki, G. W., 1048
Kosmakos, F. C., 945
Kosman, D. J., 911
Kosower, E. M., 1045, 1105
Kosower, N. S., 1105
Kössel, H., 612, 624, 627
Kostansek, E. C., 1064
Koster, J. F., 766
Kostner, G., 753, 754, 761, 765, 769
Kostopoulos, G. K., 672, 678
Koszalka, T. R., 131, 151, 152
Kot, P. A., 1021
Kotelchuck, D., 254, 255, 264
Kothari, R. M., 45
Kotite, L., 753, 754, 761
Kotre, A. M., 1131
Kourilsky, P., 60, 611, 625, 969, 989, 990
Kovach, J. S., 593, 594, 596
Kovaleva, S. V., 565
Kowalski, J., 283, 287, 288
Kozak, M., 285, 287, 1091, 1092, 1097
Koziell, D. A., 566
Kozinski, A., 851
Kozinski, A. W., 452
Kozitsyn, S. A., 262
Kozlov, I. A., 935
Kozniewska, E., 665, 671
Kraemer, P. M., 393, 407, 717
Kraemer, R. J., 410, 1021
Kraft, D., 143
Kraicer, J., 93
Krail, G., 202
Krakhmaleva, I. N., 639-41
Krakow, J. S., 968
Krakower, J. M., 42
Kram, R., 729
Kramarov, V. M., 235
Krämer, C., 500, 502, 503
Kramer, G., 436, 1102-4, 1106
Kramer, K., 799
Kramer, K. J., 788, 791, 792, 797-99
Kramer, R. A., 1092
Kramer, S. J., 785, 797, 798
Krantz, L., 1167
Krantz, S. B., 423, 428, 431
Krasnovskii, A. A., 643, 644
Kraupp, O., 665, 671
Kraus, J. L., 893
Krauss, J., 220-22
Krauss, M. R., 292, 305
Krauss, R. M., 768
Kraut, J., 269, 1062
Krebs, E. G., 731
Krebs, H. A., 665, 667, 669, 678
Krecht, M. E., 723
Kredich, N. M., 548, 665, 666, 669
Kreichow, E., 1019
Kreider, G., 220
Kreneva, R. A., 867
Krenitsky, T. A., 662, 663
Kresse, H., 400, 408, 410
Kretsinger, R. H., 144, 230, 268
Kreutz, W., 643
Kreutzberg, G. W., 672
Kreuzer, K., 1166, 1167, 1183
Kreuzer, K. N., 462, 470
Krieger, D. T., 93
Krieger-Brauer, H. J., 496
Kriegstein, H. J., 279, 280, 283-89, 734
Krigbaum, W. R., 259
Krimsky, I., 1047
Krisch, H. M., 454, 851
Krishan, A., 741
Krishna, G., 1013
Krishnakumaran, A., 805
Krishnaswamy, P. R., 1039
Krivit, W., 701, 702
Krodel, E., 886, 1051
Krokan, A., 291
Krokan, H., 283, 287, 288, 304, 305, 736, 740
Krol, A., 232-34, 238, 239, 243
Krolak, J. M., 789
Krontiris, T. G., 66
Kroon, A. M., 242, 283
Kroon, P. A., 370, 372
Krooth, R. S., 665, 667, 670, 678

Kruger, L., 672
Krulich, L., 113
Kruse, N. J., 149
Kruski, A. W., 757, 759
Kruuv, J., 724
Krygier, V., 662
Krzyzek, R. A., 542
Kuba, K., 321, 334, 342
Kubinski, H., 612
Kubota, K., 671
Kuboyama, M., 427-29
Kucherlapati, R., 696
Kucherlapati, R. P., 696
Kuchta, J., 1131
Kuebbing, D., 283, 288, 736
Kuebler, J. P., 297
Kuehl, F. A., 914, 1000, 1001
Kuehl, F. A. Jr., 1011, 1014, 1015
Kuethe, H. W., 785
Kuettner, K. E., 393
Kufe, D., 80
Kuff, E. L., 629
Kuffler, S., 320
Kuffler, S. W., 320, 346
Kuhl, C., 116
Kuhl, W., 694, 696
Kuhlenschmidt, M. S., 409, 693, 694
Kuhn, D., 1020
Kuhn, D. C., 1018, 1021
Kuhn, H., 820, 822
Kühn, K., 131, 133, 135, 136, 138-40, 143, 144, 151, 397
Kuhnle, W., 764
Kuhnlein, U., 297
Kuijk, M. G., 283, 285, 287
Kukovetz, W. R., 665, 671
Kuksis, A., 768
Kulkarni, A. P., 789
Kulkarni, P. S., 1003, 1005
Kumagai, H., 922
Kumar, A., 1099
Kumar, S., 1155
Kumar, V., 405
Kummer, R., 697
Kundig, W., 938
Kung, H.-F., 560, 561, 941
Kung, H.-J., 44, 45, 47, 50-53, 69
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. J. H., 855, 859
Kunkel, J. G., 782, 783, 785, 787-90, 793-95, 801
Kuno, S., 665-67
Kuntz, I. D., 256, 268
Kunzle, H., 672
Kuo, C. C., 789, 805
Kuo, J. F., 730
Kupersztoch-Portonoy, Y., 1182
Kupfer, D., 904
Küpper, H., 627, 628
Kurachi, K., 401
Kurahashi, K., 1060
Kurek, M. P., 283, 287, 290, 292, 303, 736
Kurer, V., 537
Kuriki, Y., 957
Kurland, C. G., 220, 222, 228, 230, 239-41, 839
Kuroki, T., 298, 301
Kurono, M., 1009
Kurosawa, Y., 1165
Kurth, R., 65, 68, 80
Kurtz, M., 543
Kusakabe, A., 131, 142
Kusch, M., 939
Kushev, V. V., 867
Kushner, S. R., 874
Kusiak, J. W., 694, 704
Kustu, S., 1140-42, 1154, 1158
Kustu, S. G., 1133, 1139-41
Kuutti, E. R., 147
Kuwabara, T., 708
Kuwano, M., 220
Kuzela, S., 665, 666, 669
Kwah, E., 166, 169
Kwan, S-P., 434, 1082
Kwan, S. W., 1085, 1099
Kwok, S., 201, 202
Kyldén, U., 1017
Kyogoku, Y., 165
Kyte, J., 955, 957

L

LaBella, F., 99, 100
Labella, T., 298, 301
Labischinski, H., 221
Labrie, F., 91, 97, 99, 100, 107, 110, 111, 114, 118-20, 1011
Lachance, J. P., 1058
Lachmann, B., 919
Lacks, S., 855, 859, 867, 871
LaColla, P., 304, 305
LaCroute, F., 538
Ladbrooke, B. D., 378, 379
Ladduwahetty, M., 789, 790
Ladner, J. E., 839
Laemmli, U. K., 488
La Fiandra, A., 1087
Lagarde, M., 1018, 1019, 1021
Lagrone, L., 1010
Lagunoff, D., 411
LaHann, T. R., 96
Lahiri, B., 401
Lai, C.-J., 293, 294, 848, 870
Lai, M. M. C., 64, 67
Laidlaw, J., 396, 397
Lake, J. A., 220, 223, 225, 227, 228, 839
Laland, S. G., 1055
Lalley, P. A., 696
Lalor, T., 294
Lam, L. H., 403
Lam, S., 858
Lam, S. T., 858
Lamb, V., 437
Lambert, L., 989
Lambeth, J. D., 906
Lamon, M., 152
La Mont, J. T., 723
Lampen, J. O., 176, 1136
Lampkin, B., 680
Lamprecht, S. A., 1013, 1014
Lamy, M., 788
Lancaster, J. R. Jr., 941-43
Land, B. R., 320, 330
Land, R. B., 1009
Landau, T., 294
Landis, D. M. D., 338
Landor, J. H., 114, 115
Lands, W. E. M., 914, 999-1001, 1003, 1004
Landsberg, R., 569, 580, 592
Landsberger, F. R., 372
Landy, A., 624, 627, 628, 848
Lane, H. E. D., 467, 1167, 1186
Lane, L. K., 956, 957
Lane, M. D., 182, 183, 762, 916, 1041, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1066
Lane, R. S., 924
Lang, C. A., 287
Lang, R., 665, 671, 678
Lang, R. D., 423, 431
Langer, J. A., 230
Langer, R., 721
Langlois, R., 232, 821, 827, 839
Lanka, E., 469
Lanks, K. W., 146
Lannon, S. G., 701
Lanse, S. B., 706
Lanson, M., 152
Lanyi, J. K., 945
Lanzrein, B., 789, 795
Lapa, A. J., 318, 321, 334, 342
Lapeyre, J- N., 442
Lapi, L., 665, 667, 668, 678, 679
La Piana, M. J., 770
Lapière, C. M., 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 150, 151
LaPointe, J., 1134, 1156
Lappi, S., 153
Larcu, J. E. D., 74
Lardy, H. A., 1057
Large, W. A., 340, 342, 343
Larges, B. A., 1018, 1019
Larimore, F., 1132
Lark, K. G., 167, 283, 285, 733, 735, 1166
LaRosa, J. C., 765, 766, 768
Larrabee, M. G., 206
Larson, T. J., 177, 184
Larsson, K., 363
Larsson, L.-I., 116

Larsson, S.-E., 393
Lash, T., 860
Laskey, R. A., 292, 305, 306, 460, 466
Laskowski, M. Sr., 871
Lass, Y., 340, 341
Lassignal, N. L., 323
Last, J. A., 144-46
La Torre, J., 331, 1084
Latt, S. A., 279, 283, 284, 286, 289, 820-22, 825, 826, 835
Lattiner, N., 1019, 1021
Lau, A. F., 433
Lau, H. K. F., 679
Laub, O., 1083
Lauder, I. J., 279, 284, 286
Lauderdale, J. W., 1017
Laufer, H., 785, 786, 788, 794, 795, 802, 803
Lauger, P., 841
Laughlin, R. E., 548
Laughrea, M., 220, 1095
Lauppe, H., 1186
Lauppe, H.-F., 466, 467, 852, 853
Lauquin, G. J. M., 954
Laura, R., 885, 925
Laurell, C. B., 782
Laurent, T. C., 386, 393, 395-97, 402
Laursen, R., 221
Lauter, C. J., 661
Lavallé, R., 542, 588
Laverdure, A., 785
Lavi, S., 1083, 1093
Lavi, U., 1088
Lavin, M. F., 280
Law, J. H., 484, 660, 666, 788, 791, 792, 797, 798
Lawler, D. M., 782, 789, 801
Lawley, K. R., 133, 152
Lawley, P. D., 619
Lawrence, C., 1114
Lawrence, C. W., 866
Lawrence, D. A., 560
Laws, P., 456
Lax, S., 580
Laychock, S. G., 1013
Layer, P., 323, 325, 330
Layman, D. L., 143
Lazarides, E., 144, 145
Lea, P. J., 534
Leader, J. P., 785, 789
Leahy, W. R., 702, 703
Leamnson, R. N., 41
Leavitt, R., 1182
Leberman, R., 254, 264
LeBlanc, D., 694, 695
Le Blanc, D. J., 304
Lebleu, B., 1085, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1108, 1109, 1111-13
Leblon, G., 866, 867
Leblond, C. P., 149
Lebovitz, H. E., 206
Lebowitz, J., 451, 452
Lebowitz, P., 969, 974
Lebras, G., 552-56
LeBreton, G. C., 1021
LeClerc, J. E., 859
Leclerc, R., 114
Leclercq, M., 1085
Lecocq, J. P., 220, 986
Ledbetter, J., 62
Ledbetter, J. E., 821, 825, 835
Leder, A., 427, 428, 441
Leder, P., 46, 426-28, 431, 432, 434-36, 438-41, 1092
Lederer, E., 669
Lederer, F., 915
Ledinko, N., 294
Ledley, F. M., 695
Lee, A. G., 368, 370, 372
Lee, B., 297
Lee, C. C., 232, 821, 827, 839
Lee, C. W., 861, 862
Lee, C. Y., 319, 321
Lee, D. M., 753
Lee, F., 586, 587, 971, 974-76, 979, 982, 985, 986, 1155
Lee, F. D., 585
Lee, G., 131, 133, 139, 142, 150, 695
Lee, H. J., 1049
Lee, J., 1010
Lee, L. A., 96
Lee, L.-P. K., 788
Lee, L. W., 560
Lee, M., 724, 726
Lee, N., 484, 493-95, 501
Lee, R. E., 693, 697, 706
Lee, S. G., 53, 64
Lee, S.-H., 946
Lee, S. Y., 1084
Lee, T., 319, 323-25, 327-29, 331, 332, 344
Lee, Y. F., 1086
Lee-Huang, S., 1100
Lee-Own, V., 397
Leer, J. C., 289, 290, 306
Lees, R. S., 755, 758, 759
Lefebvre, N., 989
LeFevre, P. G., 951
Leffert, H. L., 719, 722
LeGall, J., 270
Legaz, M. E., 401
Legg, M. A., 116
LeGoff, S. L., 1108
Legon, S., 1092, 1094, 1102, 1103, 1107
Lehman, I. R., 454, 468, 851, 853, 862, 871, 1165, 1167
Lehmann, A., 220, 672
Lehmann, A. R., 297
Lehmann, V., 484
Lehrach, H., 144-46
Lehrich, J., 200
Lehrman, S. R., 917
Leiberman, I., 280
Leibowitz, R., 1113, 1114
Leichtling, B. H., 1013
Leick, V., 283, 286, 295
Leid, R. W., 394
Leigh, J. S., 637, 638, 640-42, 836
Leigh, J. S. Jr., 1064
Leimgruber, W., 830
Leis, J., 52, 1182
Leis, J. P., 42, 59
Leisinger, T., 537, 538, 552
Leiter, E. H., 573, 598
Leive, L., 515
LeKim, D., 692
Lelong, J. C., 1094, 1095
LeLous, M., 143
Lemahieu, M., 304, 740
Lemaire, S., 97, 107, 118
Lemaire, W. J., 1013-15
Lemay, A., 97, 107, 118
Lembach, K. J., 153
LeMeur, M., 1112
Lemkin, J. A., 657
Lemmen, C., 143, 144
Lenaers, A., 131, 133, 139, 150
Lengyel, P., 1108, 1109, 1111-13
Lenhert, P. G., 28
Lenhoff, H. M., 153
Lennarz, W. J., 484, 485, 498
Lensky, Y., 787
Lenstra, J. A., 263, 267, 268
Lentz, B. R., 367
Lenz, J. R., 1103, 1105
Leonard, J. H., 826
Leonard, J. J., 826
Leonard, N. J., 826, 830
Leone, C. A., 785
Leong, J. A., 58
Leong, S. S., 423
Leoni, L., 734
Leppäluoto, J., 96, 98
Lerman, L. S., 867
Lerner, B., 923, 924
Lerner, D. A., 821, 837, 838
Lerner, M. H., 657, 660, 661
Lerner, R., 77, 79
Lerner, R. A., 41, 73
Lescure, B., 457
Leskowitz, S., 782
Leslie, R. B., 756, 757, 759
Leslie, S. W., 672, 679
Lesniak, M. A., 208
Lester, H. A., 320, 321, 323, 325, 342, 343
Lester, R. L., 903
Letellier, L., 166, 169, 515
Leuking, D. R., 180, 183
Leung, C. S., 825, 830
Leung, M. K., 150
Leurs, C., 989

Leuthold, R., 784
Levanon, H., 646
Levenbook, L., 781, 786
Levene, C. I., 143, 149
Levenson, R., 721
Lever, J. E., 724, 947, 959
Levi, A., 212
Levi-Montalcini, R., 193, 194, 200, 203-6, 210, 211
Levin, D. H., 436, 1102-7
Levin, D. J. G., 64
Levin, J. G., 47
Levin, M., 1135, 1140, 1141
Levin, R., 46, 73
Levin, W., 907
Levine, A. E., 885, 903
Levine, A. J., 294, 456, 472, 474, 717
Levine, L., 1002, 1003, 1006, 1009
Levine, S., 1113
Levine, V., 664, 665, 678, 1011, 1013
Levine, Y. K., 372
Levinson, A., 294
Levinson, B. B., 1100, 1101
Levinson, W., 58
Levinson, W. E., 43, 45, 46
Levinthal, M., 572, 594
Levintow, L., 62, 64, 1113
Levis, R., 727, 728
Levitan, D., 105
Levitt, D. G., 952
Levitt, M., 261, 263-69, 279
Levitzki, A., 826
Levy, A., 302, 303
Levy, B. W., 279
Levy, H. B., 1108
Levy, J., 39, 72, 427-29, 440, 441
Levy, L., 500
Levy, R. I., 753, 761, 762, 764-66, 768-70
Levy, R. S., 406, 753, 762
Levy, S., 431, 510
Levy, S. B., 433
Levy-Toledano, S., 1020, 1021
Levytska, V., 664, 675
Lewandowski, C. J., 63
Lewin, B., 1082, 1164, 1165, 1180, 1185, 1186
Lewin, E., 672
Lewis, B., 769
Lewis, B. J., 243, 281
Lewis, C. A., 1046
Lewis, E. S., 1045
Lewis, G. P., 1003
Lewis, J. C., 1018
Lewis, P. N., 254-57, 260, 264-66, 269, 270
Ley, K. D., 720, 726
Leyssac, P. P., 1009
Lezius, A. G., 280, 281
L'Hermite, M., 99, 100
Li, C. C., 657-59
Li, C. H., 114, 118, 270
Li, E. H. H., 401
Li, J.-L.H., 304
Li, S., 151
Li, S.-C., 693, 694, 706
Li, Y.-T., 693, 694, 706
Liang, L., 580
Liao, S. K., 423, 431
Liapunova, N. A., 283, 284
Liautard, J. P., 1099
Libby, R. D., 911
Liberti, P., 302
Liberti, P. A., 402
Libertini, L. J., 376
Lichtenberg, D., 370
Lichtenberger, F., 906
Lichtenstein, J. K., 131, 133, 135, 139, 143, 147, 150, 153
Lichtenstein, L. M., 669
Lichti, U., 731
Licko, V., 1071
Lieb, M., 858
Lieb, W. R., 951
Liebau, H., 804
Lieber, M. M., 71, 73
Lieberman, M. A., 939
Lieberman, M. W., 301, 739
Lieberman, S., 906
Liebermann, M., 79
Liebig, R., 1009
Liedén, K., 402
Liedke-Kulke, M., 990
Lien, E. L., 120
Lienhard, G. E., 1033
Liggins, G. L., 496
Light, N. D., 693
Liljas, A., 220-22, 252, 268
Lillehaug, J. R., 1086
Lillehei, C., 721
Lilley, T. H., 380
Lillie, J. H., 151
Lilly, F., 39, 41, 66, 74, 80, 424, 425
Lim, L., 688, 696
Lim, V. I., 222, 261-67, 269
Limacher, J. J., 672
Limbrick, A. R., 362
Lin, C. H., 1016
Lin, C. T., 496, 497
Lin, E. C. C., 581, 582
Lin, H. Y., 761
Lin, J. C., 717
Lin, J. J.-C., 502, 516, 517
Lin, L., 635
Lin, P. F., 873
Lind, T., 115, 116, 120
Lindahl, T., 280, 283, 297, 738, 870
LINDAHL, U., 385-417; 387-90, 392-94, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 408, 409, 766
Lindberg, A. A., 504, 518
Lindberg, B., 282, 662
Lindberg, U., 282
Lindblom, G., 370, 371
Lindegren, G., 573
Lindemann, H., 220
Linden, C. D., 168, 169
Lindenmayer, G. E., 956, 957
Linder, C., 766
Linder, E., 153
Linderstrom-Lang, K. U., 252
Lindgren, A., 718, 720
Lindgren, F. T., 770
Lindgren, J. Å., 1003, 1005-7, 1012-14
Lindgren, O., 98
Lindkaer-Jensen, S., 116
Lindner, H. R., 105, 106, 1013, 1014
Lindner, J., 1108, 1113
Lindsay, D. G., 202
Lindsay, S. A., 504
Lindsey, J. R., 707
Lindstedt, G., 912
Lindstedt, S., 912
Lindstrom, J., 319, 322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 339
Ling, G. N., 935
Ling, H. P., 52
Ling, N., 90, 96, 97, 104, 107, 111, 113, 114, 118-20
Ling, V., 624, 721
Lingappa, V., 1115
Lingens, F., 565, 577
Lingrel, J. B., 434, 1082
Lingwood, C. A., 720
Linial, M., 47, 66, 69, 70
Linker, A., 389, 403
Linn, J., 52, 55
Linn, S., 297, 455, 468, 851, 852, 870, 871
Linne, T., 294
Linsenmayer, T. F., 143, 153
Linthicum, G. L., 90, 99-102, 111, 113, 114
Liotta, A., 93
Liou, Y. F., 221
Lipinski, B., 403
Lipkin, G., 723
Lipmann, F., 96, 97, 1055
Lippert, B., 925
Lippert, J. L., 365
Lippmann, W., 103
Lipscomb, H. S., 94
Lipscomb, W. N., 256
Lipton, A., 721
Liquori, A. M., 254
Lis, J. T., 1147
Lis, M., 821
Liska, B., 1156
Liskay, R. M., 298, 733
Lissouba, P., 857
Litfin, F., 455, 456, 850, 853

Litman, D. J., 233
Litt, M., 233
Littauer, U., 1085
Littauer, U. Z., 429, 430, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1100, 1115
Little, C. D., 132
Little, J. B., 297
Little, J. W., 872
Littlechild, J., 219-22, 236, 238
Littlechild, J. A., 219
Littlefield, J. W., 291
Littman, S. R., 283, 288-90
Littmann, S. R., 735
Litwack, G., 730, 1040
Litwin, S., 1039
Liu, A., 625
Liu, C. C., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Liu, F. T., 830
Liu, K. P., 577, 580
Liu, L. F., 461, 464
Liu, M. S., 657, 659, 677
Liu, T. P., 787
Liu, Y. S. V., 270
Live, T. R., 610
Livingston, D., 294
Livingston, D. M., 70, 283, 293, 294, 1167, 1176
Lizuka, H., 1013
Ljung, L., 223
Ljungquist, S., 297, 870
Llorente de Carlin, M. C., 331
Lloyd, M., 1090, 1093, 1094, 1098
Lo, H., 1054
Lo, T. C. Y., 944
Loach, P., 638
Loach, P. A., 637
Lobban, P. E., 611
Locke, M., 801
Lockridge, O., 890
Lockwood, A., 1168
Lockwood, A. H., 968, 971
Lodish, H., 1093, 1115
Lodish, H. F., 61, 62, 1082, 1086, 1092, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1102, 1105, 1106, 1112
Loeb, L. A., 52, 73
Loechler, E. L., 888
Loertscher, K., 243
Loewen, P. C., 624
Lofgren, K. W., 167
Löfstrom, B., 701
Loftfield, R. B., 1054, 1055
Loge, O., 679
Lohman, P. H. M., 297
Lohmander, S., 149
Lomax, C. A., 660, 662, 663, 665, 668, 669
Lombardi, F. J., 950
London, I. M., 436, 1096, 1102-7
Long, D. M., 702
Long, J. M., 94
Long, J. W., 1038
Long, R. A., 940
Longley, C., 424
Loomis, L. W., 281
Loos, U., 99, 100
Lopes, A. D., 637
Lopes, J., 502
Lopez, C., 665, 674, 729
Lopez-Saez, J. F., 289, 293, 303
Lorch, E., 1058
Lorenz, M. D., 707
Lorenz, S., 230, 231
Lorenzi, M., 116
Lorimer, G. H., 916
Loritz, F., 437
Los, J. M., 1049
Lothrop, D. A., 772
Loucheux-Lefebvre, M. H., 262
Loughton, B. G., 788, 789, 801
Louie, A. J., 302
Louie, D. D., 764
Loutit, J. S., 567
Louvard, D., 960
Love, D. N., 65, 66
Lovelace, E., 722, 729
Lovell, F. M., 254
Lovell, J. S., 788
Lovenberg, W., 902, 903
Lovett, J. S., 1100
Lovett, M., 1182
Lovgren, T. N. E., 1055
Lovinger, G. G., 52
Loviny, T., 554, 598
Low, A. B., 1132, 1140
Low, B. W., 254, 269, 321
Low, K. B., 184, 498, 505, 548, 568, 572, 873, 1156
Low, R. L., 1179
Low, T. L. K., 270
Lowden, J. A., 697
Lowe, J. K., 668, 679
Lowe, J. N., 900
Lowery, C., 980, 981, 986
Lowery-Goldhammer, C., 853, 979
Lowry, O. H., 180
Lowry, P. J., 104, 106
Lowther, D. A., 396, 397, 409
Lowy, B. A., 657, 660, 661
Lowy, D., 77
Lowy, D. R., 71, 72, 79
Lowy, J., 323, 329
Lozeron, H. A., 969, 973, 989
Lozier, R. H., 644, 935, 945
Lu, A. Y. H., 905, 907
Lubin, M., 223, 1104
Lubini, D., 917
Lucas-Lenard, J., 1114
Luchsinger, W. W., 1054
Luckey, M., 496, 497
Luczak, M., 679
Lüderitz, O., 484
Ludwig, R. A., 1158
Lue, P. F., 538
Luedi, M., 1094, 1102, 1104
Luft, R., 114, 117, 118
Luftig, R. B., 61, 64
Lugtenberg, B., 380, 486-89, 492, 518, 521
Lugtenberg, B. J. J., 490, 498, 504, 518, 521
Lührmann, R., 223, 225, 227, 228, 234
Luisi, P. L., 826
Luk, C. K., 821, 825, 834
Luka, J., 295
Lukens, L. N., 144-47
Lum, C. T., 665, 668
Lumsden, J., 577
Lund, H., 1114
Lund, P., 665, 667, 669, 678, 1143, 1144
Lundbaek, K., 114, 116
Lundh, N., 860
Lundholm, U., 294
Lundqvist, G., 116
Lunginbuhl, R. E., 71
Lunt, G. G., 324
Lupo, M., 1134, 1151
Luria, S. E., 173, 505, 938, 982
Lüscher, E. F., 403, 404, 1021
Lüscher, M., 787, 789
Lustberg, T. J., 131, 138, 139
Lutkenhaus, J. F., 490, 500, 522-24
Lutter, L. C., 228, 230, 279, 839
Lüttge, U., 934
Luttropp, L. K., 471, 473, 474
Lux, S. E., 766, 772
Luzzati, V., 362, 833
Lwebuga-Mukasa, J. S., 153
Lybeck, H., 98
Lyman, G. H., 430, 437, 438
Lynch, W. E., 280
Lynen, F., 1058, 1063
Lysenko, O., 787

M

Maaloe, O., 735
Maas, W. K., 537, 539-41
Mabrey, S., 378, 379
MacAlister, T., 504
Macaluso, A., 1132, 1146, 1147
Macarak, E. J., 151
MacCallum, D. K., 151
MacCormick, R., 67
MacDonald, A. S., 701
MacDonald, R. C., 764
MacDonald, R. E., 945
Mace, D., 293, 853, 855, 1165
MacFarlane, D. E., 1019
Mach, B., 611, 625
Mache, R., 1060

Machida, Y., 1018, 1020, 1165
Machovich, R., 401
Machtiger, N. A., 177
Mack, D., 917
MacKay, V., 455, 468, 851, 852
Mackie, G. A., 232, 233, 238, 239, 243
MacKinnon, K. E., 701
Maclaren, N. K., 689
MacLennan, D. H., 957
MacLeod, R. M., 100, 665, 673
Maclouf, J., 1009
MacManus, J. P., 722, 1013
MacMurray, C. H., 1048
MacNutt, W. S., 29
MacPhail, E., 434
Macpherson, I. A., 74, 733
Madeira, V. M. C., 958
Madhok, T. C., 904
Madison, J. T., 563
Madison, V., 270
Madsen, K., 149
Madyastha, K. M., 904
Maeda, K., 96
Maelicke, A., 331, 332, 334
Maeno, T., 342
Mäenpää, P. H., 146, 1101
Magasanik, B., 584, 592, 1129, 1131-36, 1138-50, 1152-54
Magazanik, L. G., 320, 321
Magee, B. B., 1156
Magee, P. T., 565, 573
Mager, J., 1103, 1105, 1106
Magleby, K. L., 320, 343
Magrum, L., 232
Maguire, M. E., 1011, 1016
Maguire, M. H., 657, 660, 661, 671
Mah, H. D., 664, 665, 677-79
Mahadevan, V., 907
Mahieu, P., 151
Mahler, H., 323
Mahler, H. R., 1046
Mahler, I., 298, 871
Mahley, R. W., 405
Mahlmann, L., 665, 673
Mahy, B. W. J., 47, 55-57, 65
Maier, G., 289
Mailman, M. L., 143
Maisel, J. E., 42
Maister, S. G., 1047, 1051, 1071
Maitra, U., 968, 971
Maitre, M., 672
Majerus, P. W., 1003, 1013, 1020
Majors, J., 619, 627, 1146
Majumdar, A., 1094
Mak, T. W., 428, 437
Makese, J., 799
Makinchi, M., 1013
Makinen, M. W., 1037
Makino, F., 291
Makman, M. H., 730
Malaise, E. P., 423
Malamy, M. H., 985
Malathi, P., 959, 960
Malathi, V. G., 1083
Malcolm, A. L., 219
Malech, H. L., 40
Malemud, C. J., 144
Maley, F., 694
Malkin, R., 635, 636, 638, 643-48
Malkinson, A. M., 730
Mallen, D. N. B., 1004
Maller, J. L., 731
Mallick, B., 321, 323, 331, 334, 342
Mallinson, C. N., 115, 116
Mallinson, J., 909
MALMSTEN, C., 997-1029; 1003, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1018-21
Malmsten, C. L., 1004, 1018, 1020
Malmström, A., 389, 390, 392, 396, 407
Malone, R. E., 858
Malpoix, P., 428
Malstrom, B., 910
Malt, R. A., 1087
Mamont, P., 206, 717
Mamont, P. S., 731
Man, M., 152
Mandel, J. L., 457
Mandel, L. R., 1011, 1015
Mandel, P., 659, 672
Mandeles, S., 1086
Manery, J. F., 659, 677
Mangel, W. F., 457, 1093
Maniatis, G., 422, 423, 431, 436, 440, 441
Maniatis, G. M., 421, 422, 426, 432, 435, 438
Maniatis, T., 611, 625, 627, 1091, 1092, 1097
Mankovitz, R., 299
Manku, M. S., 1014
Mann, D. R., 922, 923
Manner, G., 144
Manning, J. E., 283, 296
Manning, J. M., 923, 924
Manning, P. A., 486, 487, 492, 496, 497, 500, 501
Manning, R. F., 1088
Mannino, R. J., 718, 719
Mano, Y., 305
Manor, H., 283
Mansingh, A., 788
Mansour, N., 321, 334-36
Mantei, N., 431, 434
Mantell, N. J., 453
Mantsala, P., 898, 1131-33
Mantsch, H. H., 368
Manwell, C., 786, 802
Mao, S. J. T., 757
Mapes, C. A., 702
Mar, T., 639
Maradufu, A., 911
Marayama, H., 1060
Marbaix, G., 1085, 1095, 1099
Marcaud, L., 989
Marcel, R. J., 148
Marchant, P. J., 659, 660
Marchiori, F., 271
Marciniak, E., 401
Marcker, K. A., 282, 289, 290
Marcotte, P., 892, 893, 921, 923, 924
Marcotte, P. A., 923, 924
Marcus, A., 1084, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100
Marcus, M., 936, 1131, 1134, 1150, 1151
Marcus, P. I., 1113
Marcus, S. L., 280
Marek, M., 787, 805
Margarita, D., 562
Margola, E. J., 1156
Margoliash, E., 252, 256, 269
Margolin, P., 584
Margolis, R. K., 411
Margolis, R. U., 411
Margulies, A. D., 871
Marians, K. J., 473, 857, 1183
Marin, G., 298, 301, 740
Marini, J. C., 624
Marion, J., 1004, 1007
Mariotti, D., 734
Mark, D. F., 548
Markham, P. D., 55
Marklund, S.-E., 400, 406, 766
Markova, L. F., 221
Markovitz, A., 503
Marks, N., 108, 120
MARKS, P. A., 419-48; 421-23, 427-42, 444
Marnett, L. J., 1001
Maroc, J., 638
Marotta, C. A., 625
Maroux, S., 960
Marquardt, D. L., 665, 673, 678
Marques, N., 145, 146
Marr, A. G., 185
Marrio, B., 174, 184
Marsh, D., 377, 378
Marsh, J. B., 762, 766
Marsh, J. M., 1013-15
Marsh, R. W., 425
Marshall, A. J., 302, 303
Marshall, G. R., 197
Marshall, J. H., 805
Marshall, M., 1059
Martelo, O. J., 665, 667, 678, 1105
Martin, A. R., 323

Martin, D., 680
Martin, D. B., 665, 673
Martin, D. M., 1172
Martin, D. W., 665, 666, 669
Martin, D. W. Jr., 664, 665, 667, 669, 670, 676
Martin, F. B., 707
Martin, F. J., 764
Martin, G. R., 131, 133, 139, 142, 143, 151, 153, 242
Martin, J. A., 717, 718
Martin, J. B., 96, 115
Martin, K. O., 1049
Martin, L., 717, 718, 720
Martin, M. D., 786, 800, 801
Martin, R. B., 826
Martin, R. F., 290, 291
Martin, R. G., 293, 294, 594, 717-19
Martin, T. J., 1013, 1014
Martin, W. G., 939, 940
Martinelli, J., 144, 146
Martinez-Carrion, M., 327, 329, 331, 332, 337
Martinez-Palomo, A., 143, 723
Martini, G., 292, 306, 740
Martini, O. H. W., 242
Marton, L. J., 731
Martonosi, A., 821, 840, 841, 959
Marty, A., 340, 342, 343
Marty, L., 304, 305
Marty, R., 789
Marunouchi, T., 299
Marvin, S. V., 538
Marx, G., 410
Maryak, J., 76, 79
Marzinzig, E., 220, 221
Masamune, Y., 853
Mascaro, J. Jr., 1052, 1053
Mascaro, K., 922, 923, 1052, 1053
Masek, Z., 1139
Mashiter, K., 1015
Masiarz, F. R., 620, 621
Mason, R., 181
Mason, W. S., 42, 45, 47, 54, 68-70, 72, 73, 76
Massey, V., 885-87, 890, 892, 894, 895, 897-99, 901, 909, 1051
Massini, P., 1021
Masters, B. S. S., 906
Mateo, P. L., 379
Mateu, L., 362, 759
Matheson, A. T., 243
Mathews, M., 386, 388, 389, 393
Mathews, M. B., 389, 393, 395-97, 1105, 1108
Mathies, R., 841
Mathis, D. J., 306
Mathis, P., 643, 644, 646-48
Matsson, E., 505
Matsuhashi, M., 504, 516
Matsui, K., 897
Matsumoto, S., 821
Matsumura, P., 503
Matsuo, H., 90, 104, 105, 107
Matsuo, M., 1005
Matsushima, Y., 920
Matsushiro, A., 585, 586
Matsuzaki, K., 787
Matsuzawa, H., 1014
Mattern, I. E., 870
Mattern, M. R., 285, 291
Mattes, P., 116
Matthews, B., 556
Matthews, B. W., 252, 264-67, 835
Matthews, C. R., 1112
Matthews, J., 115
Matthews, J. C., 916
Matthews, J. R., 789, 803
Matthews, R. G., 887, 897
Mattoccia, E., 292, 306, 460, 462, 737, 738, 740
Mattson, C., 323, 325, 328, 329
Matzen, K., 144
Mauck, J. C., 727
Maudsley, D. V., 1011, 1013
Maurer, R., 627
Mautner, H., 330
Mautner, H. G., 320
Mauzerall, D., 648
Mauzerall, D. C., 637-39
Mavis, R. D., 178, 179
Mavrides, C., 581, 582
Mavridis, I. M., 269
Max, S. R., 689
Maxam, A., 43, 44, 283, 285, 619, 627, 629, 692
Maxam, A. M., 43, 44, 50, 278, 618-21, 623, 625-27, 629, 630, 1091, 1097
Maxfield, F. R., 261, 266
Maxwell, C. R., 1102
Maxwell, E. S., 1086, 1091
May, E., 294
May, P., 285, 287
May, R., 230, 231
May, S. R., 665, 670
Mayar, M. Q., 109
Maycock, A., 890, 910, 911
Maycock, A. L., 890, 911, 1051
Mayer, A., 474
Mayer, A. J., 283
Mayer, E. P., 1140
Mayer, H., 495, 504
Mayer, R. J., 789, 797
Mayes, J. S., 704
Mayhew, E., 430
Mayhew, S. G., 887, 896
Mayne, P. M., 132, 133, 144
Mayne, R., 132, 133, 143, 144
Mayr, U., 1111, 1112
Mazat, J. P., 554
Mazrimas, J. A., 279, 284, 286
Mazur, B. J., 456, 855
Mazurov, V. I., 144
Mazzotta, M. Y., 693, 694, 706
McAllister, R. M., 44, 64
McArthur, J. W., 105
McBurney, M. W., 665, 667, 669, 670, 678
McBurney, R. N., 320
McCann, P. P., 731
McCann, S. M., 93, 113
McCans, J. L., 957
McCapra, F., 901, 916
McCarter, J. A., 42, 69
McCaslin, D. R., 906
McClain, D. A., 723, 724
McClenaghan, M. D., 1020
McClintock, P. R., 440
McClure, W. R., 1057
McCombe, P., 75, 79
McConathy, W. J., 753, 754, 767
McConaughy, B. L., 460-62, 464, 737
McConkey, E. H., 433
McConnell, H. M., 168, 169, 322, 371, 375, 376, 378, 515, 953
McConnell, W. B., 9
McCormick, F. W., 789, 801
McCourt, D. W., 907
McCracken, J. A., 1009
McCraw, A. P., 1021
McCuiston, J., 1095, 1104
McCullagh, K. A., 143
McCulloch, E. A., 421, 422
McCulloch, J. R., 699
McCullough, R. A., 706
McDermit, M., 975, 976
McDonald, J. W. D., 1016
McDonald, P. D., 906
McDonald-Gibson, W., 1003
McDonough, J., 1003
McDuffie, N. M., 402
McElhaney, R. N., 165, 167
McElroy, F., 677
McElroy, J. D., 637-39
McEneany, L. S. G., 131, 133-35, 141, 142, 150
McEntee, K., 860, 872
McFall, E., 1143, 1151
McFarland, B. G., 375
McFarlane, E. S., 1113
McGarry, M. P., 423, 425
McGavin, S., 858
McGhee, J. D., 450
McGill, K. A., 375
McGilvray, D., 568, 582
McGinnis, J., 42, 59
McGoodwin, E. B., 151, 153
McGrath, L., 66
McGregor, D. A., 789

McGregor, H., 110
McGregor, J., 323
McGregor, W., 119
McGuire, A., 645, 646
McGuire, J. C., 1005
McGuire, M. B., 1003
McGuire, M. S., 735
McGuire, P. M., 1082
McHenry, C., 1167, 1176, 1177, 1179
McIlwain, H., 657, 660, 672
McIntosh, A. R., 644, 649
McIntosh, J. R., 741
McIntosh, M. A., 496, 497
McIntyre, T. M., 169, 174, 182, 184
McKeehan, W. D., 1096, 1097
McKelvy, J. F., 97
McKenna, P. W., 401
McKenney, K. H., 131, 138, 139
McKenzie, S. G., 665, 671, 672
McKereghan, K., 1133, 1139-41
McKinley, W. A., 110, 119, 120
McKinney, M. A., 1140
McKitrick, J., 545
McKusick, V. A., 133, 143
McLachlan, A. D., 262, 756
McLees, B. D., 143
McLellan, W. L., 541, 542
McLemore, W. O., 924
McLennan, A. G., 281, 282
McLeod, D. L., 421, 425, 435
McLick, J., 1070
McMacken, R., 1167, 1174
McMahan, U. J., 320
McMilin, K. D., 858, 867
McMillan, J., 329, 339
McMurrich, B. J., 902
McNamee, M., 319, 324-28, 330, 339
McNamee, M. G., 322, 323, 325, 330, 332, 339
McNeilly, A. S., 104, 106, 114-16, 120
McPherson, A., 839
McPhie, P., 235
McReynolds, L., 728
McReynolds, L. A., 611, 625
McVey, E., 280, 293
Means, A. R., 761, 762, 1082
Meares, C. F., 821, 825, 830, 835
Mechali, M., 280, 281, 293
Mecke, D., 1131, 1139
Mednikova, T. A., 221
Medveczky, N., 938
Meedel, T. H., 546
Meehan, T. D., 904
Meers, J. L., 1128, 1131-33, 1135
Meganathan, R., 80
Megyesi, K., 202
Mehl, E., 693
Mehler, A. H., 1054, 1055, 1112
Mehrotra, K. N., 789
Meier, S., 409
Meigel, W. N., 132, 143, 148
Meijers, J., 486-88
Meiklejohn, G., 365
Meisler, M., 696
Meiss, H. K., 298, 719, 1149
Meissner, G., 955
Meister, A., 550, 568, 581, 898, 923, 924, 961, 1039, 1056, 1058-60, 1128, 1132, 1133
Meites, J., 98-100, 112
Mela, L., 887
Melamid, M. R., 433
Melchior, D. L., 185, 361, 379
Melderis, H., 431, 434, 439, 442
Melero, J. A., 726, 733
Melli, M., 1101
Mellon, P., 45, 69
Melloul, D., 1113
Melmon, K. L., 669
Meloche, H. P., 1034
Meltzer, P. S., 804
Mende, L., 221
Mendecki, J., 1084
Mendelsohn, J., 659, 663, 664, 666, 668, 736
Mendelsohn, R., 365
Mendez, F., 301
Menez, A., 326, 331
Menez, P., 337
Menzel, D. B., 786
Menzel, H. M., 234
Menzel, J., 143, 514
Mercanti, D., 197, 208, 212
Mercereau-Puijalon, O., 990
Mercier, R. R., 789
Mercola, D. A., 201, 254, 270
Mergenhagen, D., 803
Merler, E., 665, 668
Merlie, J., 323, 325, 330
Merlie, J. P., 173, 182, 183
Merrell, R., 206
Merrick, W. C., 1089-91, 1093-96, 1098, 1100, 1102-5, 1107, 1114
Merrifield, R. B., 118
Merry, A. H., 131, 135, 141, 142, 147, 148
Mertz, J. E., 848
Meselson, M., 466, 849, 850, 862, 863, 867, 869, 870
Messenguy, F., 539, 542, 590, 598
Messer, W., 1166
Messmer, T. O., 718
Messner, B., 806
Mestecky, J., 143
Metafora, S., 1100
Metcalf, B. W., 890, 924, 925
Metcalf, D., 423
Metcalf, R. L., 788
Metcalfe, J. C., 169, 368, 370, 372, 375, 959
Metz, D. H., 1108, 1115
Metzenberg, R. L., 1059
Metzer, E., 936
Metzer, R. M. Jr., 661
Metzler, D. E., 919, 920, 924
Meunier, J. C., 318, 319, 323, 325-29, 332, 334, 337-39
Meuwissen, H. J., 674, 675
Meyer, A. L., 720
Meyer, H., 205, 206
Meyer, K., 389
Meyer, R. G., 401
Meyer, R. R., 281, 304, 305
Meyers, C., 91, 118-20
MEYERS, C. A., 89-128; 99, 100, 119, 120
Meyers, F. W., 788
Meyers, M. M., 594
Meyn, R. E., 732
Meyskens, F. L., 659, 662, 663
Mical, R. S., 100
Miceli, M. V., 64
Michaels, G., 1060
Michaels, G. A., 722
Michaelson, D., 328, 332, 337-39
Michaelson, D. M., 339
Michal, G., 679
Michalke, W., 859
Micklem, K. J., 723
Midelfort, C. F., 1041, 1051, 1054, 1056, 1070
Miech, R. P., 659, 663
Miettinen, T. A., 768
Mifflin, B. J., 534
Migeon, B. R., 696
Miguel, A., 497
Mikoshiba, A., 662
Mikulka, T. W., 569
Milburn, J. A., 934
Milcarek, C., 1084
Mildvan, A. S., 1063, 1064
Miledi, R., 319, 320, 340-43
Miles, D. L., 665
Miles, D. W., 665
Miles, E. W., 924
Milet, M., 228-30
Milfay, D., 329
Miller, A., 151
Miller, A. L., 700
Miller, B., 545, 546
Miller, B. A., 546
Miller, C. S., 696
Miller, E. J., 131-33, 135, 139, 140, 143-45, 151, 153
Miller, E. R., 1131-33

Miller, F. A., 679
Miller, H. I., 1182
Miller, J. A., 917
Miller, J. B., 167
Miller, J. P., 662
Miller, L. H., 96, 102, 103, 106
Miller, L. K., 870
Miller, M. D., 270
Miller, M. R., 740
Miller, N., 80
Miller, N. E., 772
Miller, O. J., 428, 438, 439, 665, 670
Miller, O. L. Jr., 465
Miller, O. N., 960
Miller, O. V., 1005, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1021
Miller, R. A., 132, 439
Miller, R. C. Jr., 859
Miller, R. E., 1134, 1155
Miller, R. L., 143, 662, 679
Miller, R. O., 437
Miller, R. S., 762, 1060
Miller, V. L., 1016
Miller, W. L., 1019
Miller, Z., 729
Miller-Andersson, M., 401
Millette, R. L., 971
Millis, A. J. T., 730
Mills, A. D., 292, 306, 460, 466
Mills, B., 724
Mills, B. J., 287
Mills, D. C. B., 1019
Mills, G. C., 674, 680
Mills, R. R., 789
Milman, J. D., 269
Milne, B. S., 44, 67
Milner, Y., 1073
Milstien, S., 909
Milton, G., 105
Milunsky, A., 699
Mindich, L., 182
Miner, K. M., 945
Minick, C. R., 151
Minkes, M., 1003, 1004, 1013, 1019, 1020
Minkley, E. G. Jr., 979, 984
Minks, A. K., 789
Minna, J., 439, 440
Minor, P. D., 718
Minor, R. R., 131, 133, 151, 152
Minty, A., 434
Mintz, B., 708
Mirand, E. A., 423-25, 431, 435
Mishima, S., 585
Mishra, N., 77, 78
Mishra, N. K., 78
Mita, T., 280
Mitani, M., 1021
Mitchell, B., 401
Mitchell, C. D., 765
Mitchell, D. H., 986, 988
Mitchell, H. K., 786, 801, 804, 808
Mitchell, M. D., 1009
Mitchell, P., 940
Mitchell, W. M., 144
Mitchison, J. M., 717
Mitra, S., 1017
Mitsuma, T., 96
Miura, A., 872
Miura, K., 285, 286, 1087, 1088
Miura, R., 897, 920
Miura, T., 484, 485
Miwa, M., 1087
Miya, T. S., 672, 679
Miyake, H., 1003
Miyake, Y., 892
Miyamoto, T., 72, 913, 999-1001, 1003
Miyashita, S. Y., 298, 301
Miyazawa, S., 925
Miyazawa, T., 489
Miyoshi, T., 517
Mizel, S. B., 657
Mizuno, S., 1102, 1104
Mizushima, S., 220, 236, 484-89, 491, 492, 496, 497, 504, 521, 522
Mizutani, S., 50, 73
Mizuuchi, K., 470, 471, 473, 853, 856, 857, 861, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1186
Mjeni, A. M., 786
Mjøs, O. D., 770, 771
Moav, B., 302, 303
Mobbs, J. D., 302, 303
Mobius, D., 820, 822
Mobley, W., 206
Mobley, W. C., 196, 197
Mocikat, C., 1020
Moczydłowski, E., 938
Modak, M. J., 280
Model, P., 456, 618, 855
Moe, O. A., 821, 826, 837, 838
Moelling, K., 63
Moens, W., 729
Mohr, J., 700
Mohrig, W., 806
Moir, D., 555
Moir, T. W., 665, 671
Moise, H., 453, 851
Moldave, K., 1095, 1098, 1104
Mole, J., 707
Molenaar, J. L., 696
Molin, S., 1155
Molineux, I. J., 454, 455, 850, 851, 853, 1169, 1170
Molinoff, P., 319
Moll, R., 302, 739
Möller, E., 701
Möller, K., 239-41
Möller, W., 221, 242
Mollin, B. C., 45
Molloy, G., 1082
Molloy, G. R., 1082, 1083, 1100
Molnar, J., 99, 100, 119
Momany, F. A., 108, 254-57, 260, 264, 265, 269, 270
Momparler, L., 662
Monahan, J. J., 611, 625
Monahan, M., 97, 104, 108, 110, 118
Monahan, T. M., 680
Moncada, S., 999, 1001, 1003-5, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1021
Mondal, S. N., 287
Monder, C., 1049
Mondovi, B., 910
Monger, T. G., 635, 640, 642
Monier, R., 220, 618
Monner, D. A., 504
Monnier, N., 550, 568, 582
Monod, J., 335, 347, 598, 968, 974, 982, 1142
Monroy, G., 57
Monson, J. M., 134, 138, 141
Monsouri, A., 545
Montal, M., 833
Montelaro, R. C., 41
Montgomery, M., 323, 325, 337
Montmitonnet, A., 550, 551, 568, 582
Montoya, A., 575, 579
Monty, K. J., 548
Moody, T., 328, 329, 332, 337-39
Mook, G. E., 704
Moo-On-Huh, M., 860
Moor, H., 338
Moore, C., 60, 623, 1083
Moore, D., 858, 865
Moore, D. H., 42, 64
Moore, G. W., 270
Moore, H. W., 918, 919
Moore, J. B. Jr., 196, 197
Moore, M., 664-66, 669
Moore, P. B., 220, 230, 231, 830, 839, 1095
Moore, P. D., 293, 300
Moore, S., 403, 404, 407
Moore, W. M., 328, 329
Moorhouse, R., 396
Moosic, J., 568
Moran, J. S., 194, 721
Moran, L., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Moran, T., 722
Morand, P., 872
Morandi, C., 1131, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150
Moras, D., 268, 269
Mordoh, J., 505
Mordue, W., 799

Moreau, M., 319, 320, 323, 331-33, 338, 347
Morehouse, D. D., 701
Morel, C. M., 1095, 1099
Morelli, G., 469
Morera, A. M., 1011, 1015, 1016
Morgan, A. R., 451, 460-62, 465
Morgan, E. A., 503
Morgan, J. L., 1011
Morgan, M., 1083, 1086, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1113
Morgat, J. L., 326, 331
Morgutti, M., 338
Mori, M., 426, 430, 438, 439
Morikama, K., 585
Morikawa, A., 936
Morikawa, N., 585
Morin, J. G., 819
Morin, R. D., 270
Morinaga, T., 220
Morino, Y., 923, 924
Morise, H., 819
Morley, N. H., 768
Moro, L., 131
Moroder, L., 271
Morowitz, H. J., 379
Morris, A. R., 93
Morris, C. F., 293, 853, 855, 1165
Morris, D. R., 731
Morris, H., 799
Morris, J. J., 665, 671
Morris, N. P., 131, 133, 134, 141, 145, 147-50
Morris, N. R., 292, 306, 460, 466
Morrisett, J. D., 753-55, 757, 758, 760-62, 769
Morrison, A., 625
Morrison, C. A., 219, 222
Morrison, J. F., 565, 1071
Morrison, L., 638
Morrison, P. E., 786, 789, 803
Morrissett, H., 454
Morrow, J. F., 453, 610
Morse, A. N. C., 587, 588, 985
Morse, D. E., 585, 587, 588, 984, 985
Morse, E. E., 1021
Morser, J., 1093
Mortelman, K., 297
Mortenson, L. E., 909
Mortimer, C. H., 104, 106, 114-16, 120
Mortimer, R. K., 848, 863, 864, 866
Morton, D., 594
Morton, D. R., 1005
Morton, L. F., 143
Mory, Y. Y., 293
Mosbaugh, D. W., 281, 304, 305
Mosca, A., 735
Moscatelli, D., 723
Moscona, A. A., 409
Moscovici, C., 67, 74, 75, 79
Moser, H. W., 692
Moses, H. L., 729
Moses, R. E., 507, 611, 625, 738
Moses, V., 537
Mosig, G., 454, 851
Moskalewski, S., 149
Moskowitz, E., 637
Moskowitz, M., 719, 727
Moss, B., 1083, 1086, 1088, 1091, 1115
Moss, J., 1041, 1057, 1058, 1063, 1064, 1066
Moss, M. L., 700
Moss, R. L., 106
Mosser, A. G., 41
Mostafapour, M. K., 726
Mosteller, R., 585
Mosteller, R. D., 586
Motojima, K., 946
Moudden, H., 166, 169, 515
Mount, D. W., 872
Mourad, N., 1047, 1071
Mousset, S., 989
Mowat, D., 295
Mower, H., 906
Moyed, H. S., 592
Moyer, S. A., 1088
Mrak, E. M., 18
Mraz, W., 693, 694
Mtabaji, J. P., 1014
Mudd, J. A., 1115
Mudd, S. H., 559
Mueller, G. C., 283, 287-89, 303-5, 739, 740, 1101
Mueller-Lantzsch, N., 62
Muetterties, E. L., 1068
Muh, J. P., 152
Mühlradt, P. F., 514, 517
Muir, H., 143, 388, 389, 393, 396, 398-400, 408, 409
Muira, Y., 1014
Muirhead, H., 253
Mukherjee, A. S., 287
Mulder, A. H., 104
Mulder, J., 98
Mulder, M., 706
Mullbacher, A., 304, 305
Muller, C. R., 939
Müller, E., 93, 112, 182, 183
Muller, F., 887
Müller, K. D., 320, 340, 341
Müller, P. K., 131, 132, 143, 144, 148
Müller, R., 489, 490, 522, 523
Muller, W. E. G., 1084
Mullin, B. R., 695
Mullinix, K. P., 594
Mulrow, P., 1010
Mumby, M., 1105
Mumford, R. A., 697
Munck, A. U., 722
Mundall, E., 787
Munday, K. A., 951
Munderloh, N. H., 143
Mundy, G. R., 724
Munn, E. A., 786, 791, 792, 799, 800, 804
Munnell, J. F., 707
Munoz, P. A., 270
Munoz, R. F., 1084
Mura, U., 663
Murakami, S., 780, 785, 788, 790, 791, 794, 796, 797
Mural, R. J., 990, 992, 993
Muramatsu, T., 694
Murane, S., 769
Murata, K., 400
Murer, H., 959
Murgola, E. J., 1156
Murnane, M. J., 696
Murota, S., 1004, 1005
Murphy, D. L., 1021
Murphy, H. M., 47, 65, 67, 70
Murphy, J. V., 707
Murphy, R. A., 195, 197, 200, 203, 204
Murphy, T., 584
Murphy, W. H., 133-35, 141, 142
Murray, A. W., 659, 660, 662, 663
Murray, K., 285, 287, 609, 625, 628, 848
Murray, L., 735
Murray, N. E., 628, 848
Murray, R. G. E., 484
Mursalim, J., 859, 860, 873
Musso, R., 627, 971, 974
Mustafa, S. J., 657, 659, 660, 677
Mustard, J. F., 1020
Muthukrishnan, S., 1086, 1089-91
Muto, A., 220
Mwangi, R. W., 789, 797
Myer, F. E., 66
Myers, C. W., 321, 334
Myers, G., 1054
Myers, P. A., 625
Myllyla, R., 147
Myron, J. C., 647, 648
Myther, J. J., 768

N

Nabarro, J. D. N., 116
Nachman, R., 151
Nachmansohn, D., 319, 321
Nader, H. B., 389, 402

Nadler, H. L., 692, 695
Nagai, Y., 143
Nagano, K., 256, 261-67, 271
Nagatani, H., 1132-36
Nagayama, H., 787, 795
Nagel de Zwaig, R., 505
Nagl, W., 284, 286, 287
Naha, P. M., 298, 720
Nahorski, S. R., 1014
Naiditch, W. P., 725
Naiki, N., 549, 559
Nair, M. G., 98
Nair, R. M. G., 90, 95, 102-5, 112
Naithani, V. K., 270, 271
Najarian, J. S., 665, 668, 701
Nakae, T., 490, 491, 504, 517, 518, 521, 522, 524
Nakagami, R., 108
Nakagawa, H., 888
Nakagawa, M., 407
Nakagome, Y., 279, 284, 286
Nakai, T., 766
Nakaido, H., 490, 522
Nakaido, S., 177
Nakajima, K., 1115
Nakamura, H., 821, 840, 841
Nakamura, H. L., 959
NAKAMURA, K., 481-532; 486-89, 491, 492, 504, 521
Nakamura, T., 665, 671
Nakane, M., 857
Nakanishi, S., 442
Nakano, M., 897
Nakao, E., 182
Nakao, K., 423, 436
Nakashima, Y., 404
Nakaso, A., 285, 286
Nakasone, S., 787
Nakata, Y., 657
Nakatsu, K., 660
Nakayama, K., 575
Nakayama, R., 108, 109
Nakazawa, K., 400
Nakazawa, N., 1009
Nallar, R., 93
Namm, D. H., 659
Nanninga, N., 223, 484, 518
Naor, Z., 1015
Nappi, A. J., 803
Naqvi, R. H., 1009
Narahashi, T., 320, 342
Narang, S. A., 626
Naranjo, R., 1100
Narayanan, A. S., 132
Narumiya, S., 913
Nash, H. A., 470, 471, 473, 853, 856, 857, 861, 1183, 1186
Nashat, M., 1005, 1006
Nashimoto, H., 220
Nasi, S., 431, 437
Naso, R. B., 61, 62, 64, 67
Nasrallah, A. G., 425
Nass, G., 562
Nastainczyk, W., 904, 906
Nastuk, W. L., 321
Natalie, T., 72
Nathan, R., 741
Nathans, D., 283, 285-87, 293, 294, 609, 610, 621, 622, 848, 870, 873
Nation, J. L., 789
Natori, S., 806
Natta, C., 432
Natter, W., 540
Navon, R., 697, 699, 700
Nawrath, H., 1014
Nayar, K. K., 789
Naylor, B., 1005
Nealson, K. H., 819
Needleman, P., 999, 1001, 1003-5, 1013, 1019, 1020
Neer, A., 283
Neet, K., 453, 454
Neet, K. E., 453, 456
Neff, I., 495, 504
Neff, N. T., 718
Neher, E., 340-43, 841
Neidhardt, F. C., 589, 1143, 1144
Neilands, J. B., 496, 497
Neild, T. O., 340, 342, 343
Neiman, P. E., 66
Nelboeck, M., 679
Nelson, D. J., 679
Nelson, J. A., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 679, 680
Nelson, L., 323
Nelson, N., 636, 645
Nelson, N. A., 1017
Nelson, V., 118
Nelson, V. R., 114, 118
Nemer, M., 1084, 1088
Nervi, F. O., 772
Nesbitt, J. A., 729
Ness, N. N., 133
Nester, E., 575, 579
Nester, E. W., 579, 590
Nestruck, A. C., 762
Netzel, T. L., 640, 641
Neubauer, R. L., 78
Neubort, S., 301
Neufang, O., 144-46
Neufeld, E. F., 410, 688, 696
Neufeld, G. J., 786
Neuhard, J., 1136
Neuhaus, F. C., 831
Neumann, C., 1158
Neumann, E., 319, 323, 337, 343
Neumann, J. R., 433
Neumann, R., 910
Neupert, W., 283
Neuwelt, E., 696
Nevers, P., 870, 871
Neville, D. M., 202
Neville, D. M. Jr., 208, 212
Nevo, Z., 409
Newberry, V., 238
Newbold, S. E., 1093
Newcomb, R., 1009
Newcombe, D. S., 1003, 1006, 1013, 1015
Newlon, C. S., 279, 283, 284, 287, 295
Newman, B. M., 1149
Newman, E. B., 545, 546, 1136, 1150
Newsome, D. A., 143
Newton, A., 519
Newton, I., 233, 240
Newton, W. A., 982
Niall, H. D., 199, 201, 202
Nicholls, J. G., 320
Nichols, A. V., 765, 766, 770
Nichols, B. P., 628, 629
Nickel, E., 323, 325, 327, 337, 338
Nicklen, S., 634
Nicol, S. E., 1014
Nicolaou, K. C., 1018, 1020
Nicoletis, C., 143
Nicolini, C., 732
Nicoll, A., 769
Nicolson, G. L., 482, 717
Nicolson, M. O., 44
Nidy, E. G., 1009
Niederberger, W., 369
Nieduszynski, I. A., 393
Nielsen, D. J., 789
Nielsen, O. F., 306
Nienhuis, A., 439, 440
Nierhaus, K. H., 220, 236-39
Niermeijer, M. F., 700
Niewiarowski, S., 403
Nihei, N., 96
Nijhout, M. M., 788
Nijkamp, F. P., 1005
Nikaido, H., 484-86, 490, 491, 497, 500, 501, 504, 517, 518, 521, 522, 524
Nikkilä, E. A., 767, 768
Nikodijevic, B., 207
Nikodijevic, O., 207
Niles, E. G., 554
Nilsson, A., 692
Nilsson, I., 805
Nilsson, J., 295
Nilsson, J. R., 295
Nilsson, M., 765
Nilsson, M. O., 1100
Nilsson-Ehle, P., 768
Nilsson-Faye, I., 805, 806
Nimni, M. E., 132, 143, 144
Ning, J., 1040
Nirenberg, M., 330, 1014
Nirenberg, M. W., 323

Nishi, N., 90, 91, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 117
Nishigaki, M., 694
Nishigaki, Y., 1009
Nishihara, H., 661
Nishihara, M., 178, 179, 181, 185, 186
Nishijima, M., 177
Nishikawa, K., 268, 721
Nishimoto, T., 298
Nishimura, T., 585
Nishimura, Y., 501, 523
Nishina, Y., 892
Nishizawa, E. E., 1019
Nissani, E., 646
Nissley, P., 1146
Nissley, S. P., 74, 202, 722, 731
Nist, C., 134, 149, 150
Nixon, R., 507
Noda, Y., 913
Noël, H., 635, 638
Noelken, M. E., 270
Noelle, R., 571, 572
Nogami, I., 665, 667
Nojima, S., 177, 179, 185, 186, 499
Noll, M., 458
Noller, H. F., 233, 234
Nombela, C., 1095
Nomoto, A., 1086
Nomura, J., 194, 195
Nomura, M., 220, 223, 227, 236, 243, 503
Nomura, S., 78
Noonan, K. D., 722
Norby, D. P., 144
Nordblom, G. D., 906
Nordby, G., 765
Norden, A. G. W., 693, 696, 700
Nordenman, B., 401, 402
Nordin, I., 912
Nordio, P. L., 374
Nordström, K., 504, 505
Nordwig, A., 154
Norkin, L. C., 867
Normark, S., 504, 505
Norr, S. C., 210
Norrild, B., 782
Norris, J. R., 638-40, 642, 643, 646
Norris, J. R. Jr., 643
North, A. C. T., 253
Northrop, D. B., 900, 908, 912, 1043-45, 1057, 1065
Norton, S. J., 552
Norum, K. R., 761, 765, 766
Nossal, N. G., 454, 853
Novak, J. K., 741
Novi, A. M., 293
Novikova, T. E., 112
Novitski, M., 984
Novogrodsky, A., 612
Nowack, H., 131, 134-40, 143, 150, 154
Nowock, J., 788, 798
Nowosielski, J. W., 789
Nowotny, A. H., 765
Noy, G. P., 280, 281, 738
Noyes, A. N., 431
Noyes, C., 756
Nozu, Y., 858, 867
Nudel, U., 427-29, 431-38, 442, 444, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1095-97, 1108, 1111, 1112
Nulty, W., 173
Nunn, W. D., 167, 174, 182-84
Nurminen, M., 490, 522
Nusgens, B., 131, 139, 143, 150
Nuss, D., 1097, 1106, 1114, 1115
Nuss, D. L., 1086, 1087, 1089, 1097, 1106, 1112, 1114, 1115
Nuss, J. I., 568
Nüsslein, C., 457
Nüsslein, V., 1167, 1168, 1171, 1176
Nuzzo, F., 738
Nyberg, B., 297
Nygard, O., 1104
Nyman, P. O., 1165, 1167
Nymann, O., 283
Nyström, C., 401
Nystul, S., 1099

O

Oates, J., 1007, 1010
Oates, J. A., 999, 1002, 1007, 1011, 1017
Obayashi, M., 108
Oberdorster, G., 665, 671, 678
Oberg, B. F., 1092
Oberlander, H., 788, 798
Oborotova, T. A., 144
O'Brien, D. E., 894
O'Brien, G. S., 677
O'Brien, J. C., 325, 327-29
O'Brien, J. R., 403
O'Brien, J. S., 693, 696, 697, 699, 700
O'Brien, P. J., 1001
O'Brien, R. D., 326, 327, 333, 337
O'Brien, S., 220
O'Brien, T. G., 438
O'Brien, T. W., 242
O'Brien, W. E., 1060
Öbrink, B., 393, 396, 397, 407, 409
Obtulowicz, W., 114, 115
Occhino, J. C., 151
Ocetkiewicz, A., 1003
Ochoa, S., 1057, 1058, 1071, 1082, 1086, 1090, 1095, 1100, 1104, 1105
Öckerman, P. A., 701
Ockey, C. H., 290, 291
Ockleford, C. D., 149
O'Connell, E. L., 1035, 1037, 1039, 1049, 1064
O'Connell, W., 661
O'Connor, J. D., 795
O'Connor, N., 657, 660, 661
Oda, G., 243
Oda, K., 294
Oda, K. I., 1115
Oda, T., 304, 740, 979
Odaka, T., 425
O'Dea, M. H., 470, 471, 473, 474, 853, 856, 857, 861, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1186
O'Dea, R. F., 1014
Odier, F., 787
O'Donnell, J. V., 432
O'Donnell, S. P., 722
O'Donovan, G. A., 1136
Oegema, T. R., 396-98
Oelz, O., 999, 1002, 1007, 1017
Oelz, R., 999, 1002, 1017
Oertel, W., 288, 292, 304, 305
Oesch, F., 907
Oey, J. L., 456, 850
O'Farrell, M., 718
O'Farrell, P. Z., 454, 851
Ofengand, J., 235, 789, 790, 794, 795
Offord, R. E., 269
Ogasa, K., 427-29
Ogasawara, N., 1040
Ogata, H., 890, 892
Ogawa, H., 863, 872
Ogawa, T., 643, 1165
Oger, J., 200
Ogilvie, J. W., 553
Ogino, N., 913, 999-1001, 1003
Ögren, S., 394
Ogston, A. G., 1035
Ogura, H., 68
Oh, S.-W., 1049
Ohgo, S., 96
Ohki, S., 1003, 1009
Ohlsson-Wilhelm, B. M., 298
Ohmori, H., 1182
Ohms, J. P., 494
Ohnishi, E., 804
Ohnishi, S., 375, 377
Ohnishi, S. I., 517, 518
Ohnishi, T., 407, 723, 912, 913
Ohnishi, Y., 220
Ohno, M., 151, 152, 154
Ohno, T., 1087
Ohonogi, K., 174, 184
Ohsaka, A., 1017
Ohshima, E., 723
Ohta, A., 174, 184
Ohta, M., 767
Ohta, Y., 428, 438, 439
Ohtsubo, E., 985

Ohtsubo, H., 985
Ohtsuka, M., 407, 723
Ohtsuki, K., 1083
Oie, M., 789, 790
Oien, H. G., 1011, 1015
Oikarinen, A., 147
Oishi, M., 468
Oka, T., 362
Okada, S., 291, 696, 697, 699
Okada, Y., 1087
Okamoto, M., 923, 924
Okamoto, N., 499
Okamura, M. Y., 635, 637, 640, 641
Okamura, N., 1011-13, 1016
O'Kane, D. J., 23
Okanishi, Y., 96
Okazaki, R., 736, 1165
Okazaki, T., 736, 1165
Okazaki, W., 70
Okuyama, A., 220
Okuyama, H., 179, 185, 186
Old, L. J., 77, 79
Old, R. W., 609, 628
Oldani, D., 756
Oldberg, Å., 393, 407
O'Leary, M. H., 1043, 1051
Olive, T., 299
Olivecrona, T., 400, 406, 766, 767, 771
Oliveira, A. C., 321, 334-36
Oliver, C., 96
Oliver, J. M., 657, 660, 661, 664, 677, 821
Oliver, R., 297
Oliver, R. T. D., 80
Olivera, B., 1168
Olsen, B. R., 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 147-50
Olsen, J. M., 635, 637, 639
Olsen, K. W., 268, 269
Olsen, R., 323, 325, 327-29, 332, 334
Olsen, R. W., 323, 325-27
Olshan, A. R., 573
Olshevsky, U., 62
Olson, A. C., 304, 740
Olson, J. M., 635, 638
Olson, J. S., 764
Olsson, B., 911
Olsson, J., 911
Olsson, M., 220
Olsson, R. A., 659, 662, 663, 665, 667, 671, 678
O'Malley, B. W., 212, 611, 625, 761, 1082, 1101
Omeliansky, V. L., 10
Omori, K., 235
Omura, S., 516
Onderka, D. K., 1035
O'Neill, J. P., 566, 571, 572
Ong, D. E., 323, 325, 328
Ono, M., 220
Ono, S., 787, 795
Onori, G., 233
Oohira, A., 131, 142
Ooi, T., 268
Opella, S. J., 372
Oppenheim, A. B., 849, 992
Oppenheim, B., 147
Oppermann, H., 50-52, 62, 64, 1097, 1106, 1112, 1114, 1115
Orci, L., 114, 117, 338
Orcutt, P., 665, 673
Ordal, G. W., 947-49
Orgel, L. E., 270
Orkin, R. W., 151
Orkin, S., 426, 438-41
Orkin, S. H., 433, 435
Orme-Johnson, N. R., 904
Orr, W., 581, 582
Orskov, H., 114, 116
Orth, R., 693, 694, 706
Ortmann, R., 1013
Orton, C., 401
Orye, E., 411
Osawa, S., 220, 221
Osber, M. P., 1041
Osborn, M., 294
Osborn, M. J., 484, 485, 511
Osborne, B., 338. 339
Osborne, D. J., 1004
Osborne, J. C. Jr., 756
Osborne, W. R. A., 661
Oshima, E., 407
Oskarsson, M. K., 67
Osswald, H., 665, 671, 678
Oste, C., 240
O4sterberg, R., 220-22
Osterhoff, J., 1108
Ostertag, W., 69, 426, 429, 431, 434, 436, 437, 439, 442, 1111
Östlund-Lindqvist, A. M., 406, 767
Ostrovsky, D. J., 489
Otaka, E., 220, 221
Otake, N., 1021
Otani, S., 897
Otnaess, A.-B., 304, 305
Otorii, T., 679
Otsuka, H., 719
Otsuka, Y., 1009
Ottensmeyer, F. P., 422, 441
Otto, B., 280, 281, 293, 304, 456, 737, 871, 1167, 1168, 1171, 1176
Otto, P. S., 766
Oudet, P., 457-59, 472, 857
Ouellette, A. J., 1087
Outecheva, Z. F., 112
Ovchinnikov, Y. A., 221, 235
Overath, P., 165, 168, 169, 175-77, 180, 181, 515, 943
Owen, O. E., 114, 115
Oxender, D. L., 724, 726, 935, 936, 947, 959
Ozaki, M., 220
Ozanne, B., 78, 80
Ozer, H. L., 279, 284, 286, 293, 294, 299, 300

P

Pabst, M. J., 907
Pace, N. R., 45, 507
Pace-Asciak, C., 1003, 1005-7, 1019, 1021
Pace-Asciak, C. R., 1005
Packham, M. A., 1020
Packman, S., 426, 431, 432, 436
Paddock, G. V., 611, 625
Padeh, B., 697, 699, 700
Padgett, T., 53, 56, 75, 79
Padgett, T. G., 75
Padilla, M., 1089
Padilla, S. R., 132, 143, 144
Padlan, E. A., 256
Padmanabhan, R., 285, 287, 305, 609, 624, 628, 630, 734
Paesde Mello, M., 786
Pafort, H. C., 505
Pagano, J. S., 302-4
Page, R. C., 132
Paglia, D. E., 662, 675
Paglia, L., 144, 145
Pahel, G., 1132, 1134-36, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1148, 1149
Pain, R. H., 255, 260-62, 264, 269
Pain, V. M., 1106
Painter, R. B., 283-85, 291, 733
Painter, R. R., 786
Pal, B. K., 64
Palade, G. E., 659, 771
Paladini, A. C., 270, 271
Palau, J., 261
Palfrey, C., 429, 430
Pall, M. L., 733
Palm, D., 1043
Palmenberg, A., 43, 44, 54
Palmer, G., 902
Palmer, J., 114, 116
Palmer, J. L., 915
Palmiter, R., 510, 1105
Palmiter, R. D., 1092, 1096, 1101
Pálos, L. A., 401
Paltauf, F., 768
Palumbo, G., 756
Palva, E. T., 489, 520
Pamiljans, V., 1039
Pan, J., 285, 286, 610, 621-23, 628, 1083
PAN, M. L., 779-817; 782-85, 787-90, 793-95
Panczenko, B., 1003
Panet, A., 42, 43, 49, 50

Panganamal, R. V., 1003, 1018
Pangborn, W. A., 380
Pannekoek, H., 589, 597, 985
Pannenbecker, R., 221
Pant, K. J., 78
Pant, R., 788
Pantazis, N., 200
Pantazis, N. J., 195, 200
Pantelouris, E. M., 786
Panton, P., 93
Paoletti, R., 679
Paoloni, H. J., 677
Papa, S., 935
Papaconstantinou, J., 440
Papadakis, N., 821, 837
Papageorgiou, G., 648
Papahadjopoulos, D., 367, 379, 380, 437, 438, 826
Papierski, D. H., 665, 670
Papineau, D., 938
Parada, J. L., 1143, 1144, 1149
Paradies, H. H., 220-22
Paravicini, U., 209, 210
PARDEE, A. B., 715-50; 284-86, 293, 301, 302, 487, 496, 497, 718-20, 723-25, 733, 740, 872, 1150
Pardee, M., 290, 291
Pardo, D., 221
Pardoll, D., 867
Pardue, M. L., 734
Parfait, R., 231, 240
Paris, C. G., 1143, 1146, 1147, 1150
Paris, G., 735
Parisi, E., 484, 485, 511
Park, E., 133, 134, 144, 146
Park, E. D., 131, 133-35, 144, 150
Park, J. T., 502
Park, R. E., 1047, 1071
Park, S. W., 1132
Park, W. D., 301, 739
Parker, B., 862
Parker, C., 1010
Parker, C. H. W., 724
Parker, C. M., 724
Parker, C. W., 665, 673, 678
Parker, J., 221
Parker, J. C., 659
Parker, M. G., 1101
Parker, R., 785, 1095, 1104
Parkhurst, G. W., 697
Parkman, R., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674
Parks, R. E. Jr., 659, 662, 663, 665, 667, 669, 674, 679
Parks, W. P., 46, 60, 61, 67, 73, 76, 79, 424
Parmentier, D., 989
Parnes, J. R., 724, 948
Parr, I. B., 424
Parrat, J. R., 665, 671, 677
PARSON, W. W., 635-53; 635, 637-44
Parsons, J. T., 50, 57, 1082
Parsons, R. G., 947
Parsons, R. L., 321
Parsons, S., 594
Parsons, S. M., 592, 594
Partlow, L. M., 204, 206
Paschenko, V. Z., 641
Paskind, M., 72
Paskind, M. P., 47
Passamani, J., 731
Passow, H., 952
Pastan, I., 442, 722, 729, 730, 968, 973, 982, 984-86, 1012, 1013, 1144, 1146, 1155
Pastan, I. H., 729, 730, 1013, 1014
Pasternak, C. A., 548, 723
Pasteur, N., 786
Paszewski, A., 549, 855, 859
Patek, D. R., 890
Patel, G., 802
Patel, G. L., 737
Patel, N., 579, 580
Patel, N. G., 781, 784, 788
Patel, T. R., 907
Patel, Y., 91, 95-97, 100-2, 104, 106, 107, 111-13, 118
Patel, Y. C., 116
Paterson, A. R. P., 657, 677
Paterson, M. C., 297
Patil, L., 1131
Patil, L. G., 1131-33, 1135, 1139
Patlak, C. S., 1021
Pato, M. L., 1155
Paton, D. M., 672, 678
Patrick, J., 322, 323, 325, 327-29, 331, 339
Patsch, J. R., 760, 769
Patte, J.-C., 552, 554, 556-58, 598
Patterson, A. R. P., 679
Patterson, D., 507
Patterson, D. F., 133
Patterson, E., 731
Patterson, R. E., 665, 667, 671, 678
Pattison, S. E., 195
Pattnaik, N. M., 757
Patton, R. L., 785, 787, 789, 805
Patuleia, M. C., 426
Patzke, J. V., 460, 466
Paul, D., 718, 719, 722, 731
Paul, J., 426, 431, 432, 434, 438-40, 1101
Paul, K., 805, 806
Pauli, A., 454
Pauli, G., 180
Paulin, D., 294
Paulsrud, J., 1021
Paulus, H., 554-56, 560
Pavel, S., 103
Pawley, J. B., 149
Pawlowski, P. J., 144, 146
Pawsey, S. A., 291, 297
Pawson, T., 62, 63
Paxton, J., 914, 1000, 1001
Payne, E., 1009
Payne, G. S., 959
Payne, J. W., 521
Payne, L. N., 71
Payne, N. A., 1011
Paz, M. A., 131
Peacock, W. J., 801
Pearce, F. L., 198-200
PEARLMAN, R. E., 277-316; 282, 295, 450
Pearlstein, E., 153
Pearse, A. G. E., 114, 117
Pearson, C. K., 292, 736
Pearson, M., 989
Pearson, M. L., 993
Pechere, J. F., 270
Pechman, K., 243
Peck, E. J. Jr., 1072
Peck, H. D., 887
Peck, W. A., 664, 665, 678, 679
Peczon, B. D., 154
Pedersen, J. I., 904
Pedersen, P. L., 954, 1071
Pedersen, S., 589
Pederson, R. A., 115
Pederson, T., 1099
Pediconi, M., 207
Pedrali Noy, G. C. F., 280, 871
Pedrini, A. M., 280, 871
Pedroza, E., 99, 100, 110, 119
Pedroza-Garcia, E., 107
Peebles, C., 1166, 1167, 1183
Peebles, C. L., 462, 470
Peebles, P. T., 67, 76
Peel, W. E., 380
Peer, L. J., 659
Peeters, P., 220, 230
Pegg, A. E., 660, 666
Pekary, A. E., 98
Peled, Y., 789, 791, 797
Pelham, H. R. B., 1102
Pellefigue, F., 961
Pelletier, G., 97, 107, 114, 118
Pelmont, J., 550, 551, 568, 581, 582
Peluchetti, D., 338
Pemrick, S. M., 785
Pena, C., 270, 271
Pendergast, M., 220, 223, 227
Penfield, L. A., 337
Penhoet, E. E., 297, 1112
Penit, J., 1012
Penman, S., 727-29, 1084, 1101, 1113-15
Penney, D., 789

Penninckx, M., 539
Penniston, J. T., 953
Pentchev, P. G., 688, 694, 696-98, 701-5, 708
Pentinnen, R. P., 143
Pentz, S., 788
Peper, K., 320, 338, 340, 341
Pepper, D. S., 403, 404, 407
Perassi, R., 786, 787, 794, 801
Perdue, J. F., 722
Pereira, M., 469
Perel, E., 1009
Peretz, H., 228
Perez-Polo, J. R., 195
Perfetto, E., 660, 666
Periti, P., 260
Periti, P. F., 254
Perkins, J. P., 1011, 1013
Perkler, T., 1014
Perlin, A. S., 393, 911
Perlman, R. L., 986, 1146
Perlmutter, A. F., 94
Pernollet, J. C., 270
Perrelet, A., 338
Perrino, P. V., 118
Perron, J. M., 789
Perrott, J. M., 786
Perry, R. P., 298, 1082-85, 1087, 1088, 1101
Pershan, P. S., 361, 370
Pertoft, H., 393, 407
Perutz, M. F., 253
Peskar, B. A., 1009, 1010
Peskar, B. M., 1009
Pessac, B., 74, 409
Pestka, S., 232, 821, 827, 839
Peter, R. H., 665, 671
Peterkofsky, B., 144, 146, 147, 149
Peters, G., 43, 49
Peters, G. A., 635, 637
Peters, J. H., 74
Peters, K., 520
Peters, R., 486-88, 521, 821
Peters, S. P., 693, 694, 697, 706
Petersen, M., 826, 827
Petersen, N. O., 370, 371
Peterson, A. J., 1009
Peterson, D., 568, 1103, 1104
Peterson, D. T., 1090, 1093, 1094
Peterson, J., 895
Peterson, J. L., 433
Peterson, R. C., 788, 791, 797, 798
Peterson, R. L., 507
Petes, T. D., 279, 283, 284, 287
Peticolas, W. L., 365
Petre, J., 220, 221
Petrin, M., 1018
Petrovitch, E., 789
Petruska, J. A., 144, 146
Petska, S., 1101, 1115
Petsko, G. A., 269, 321
Pett, C. P., 1051
Petterson, G., 911
Pettersson, I., 221, 222
Pettersson, R. F., 1086
Pettersson, U., 282, 287
Pettigrew, K. D., 1021
Pettijohn, D. E., 857
Petty, K. M., 640, 641
Petzelt, C., 786
Petzold, S. J., 304
Peucheu, N. L., 635, 638
Pexton, J. E., 1009
Pfahl, D., 131
Pfahl, M., 626
Pfeiffer, B., 959
Pfeiffer, E. F., 115
Pfeiffer, S. E., 97
Pfeil, E., 895
Pfeuty-David, M. T., 340, 344
Pfleger, K., 657, 659, 677
Pfrogner, N., 661
Phang, J. M., 593
Phelps, C. F., 393
Phenekos, C., 114-16, 120
Phernetton, T. M., 1021
Philippart, M., 701
Philips, D. R., 789
Philipson, K. D., 639, 643
Philipson, L., 62, 282
Phillips, A. T., 568
Phillips, D. C., 253, 268, 269
Phillips, D. R., 463
Phillips, G. N. Jr., 947
Phillips, G. T., 1053
Phillips, M. C., 372, 756
Phillips, M. T., 411
Phillips, S. M., 72
Phillipson, L., 1082
Phillis, J. W., 672, 678, 679
Philo, R., 959
Philp, R. B., 677
Philpott, G. W., 1013
Picciano, D., 439, 440
Picciano, D. J., 1098
Pickering, R. J., 674
Picket, W. C., 1021
Pictet, R., 612, 626
Piepersberg, W., 220
Pierard, A., 538
Pierce, G. B., 151
Pierce, M., 975, 976
Pierson, D. L., 577, 579, 580
Pietropaolo, C., 438
Pietrzyk, C., 959
Piez, K. A., 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 145, 147, 151
Piggott, C. O., 661
Pigiet, V., 287
Pignatti, P.-F., 195
Pihl, A., 1086, 1087
Pikkarainen, J., 397
Pilipauskas, D. R., 270
Pilkis, S. J., 722
Piltch, A., 194, 195
Pimstone, B., 115
Pina, E., 665, 674
Pincus, T., 39, 66, 74, 80, 424, 425
Pinedo, H. M., 674
Pinnell, S. R., 143
Piñon, R., 857
Pinphanichakarn, P., 436, 1102-4, 1106
Pinter, G. G., 761
Pinto da Silva, P., 723
Pious, D. A., 730
Piper, P. J., 1003
Piper, P. W., 306
Piperno, J., 853, 855, 1165
Piras, M. M., 741
Piras, R., 741
Pironio, M., 992, 993
Pirrotta, V., 625, 627
Pirtle, R., 509, 510
Pisetsky, D., 1184
Pitha, P., 1101, 1108
Pitman, M. G., 934
Pitt, B., 679
Pittard, J., 575, 577, 579-82
Pitts, B. J. R., 956
Pizer, L. I., 173, 182, 183, 545, 546
Plagemann, P. G. W., 724, 725
Plagens, U., 786
Planck, S. R., 283, 287-89, 303-5
Planet, G., 665, 666, 668
Plate, C. A., 173, 938, 939
Platt, T., 971, 1155
Platzer, K. E. B., 1132, 1133
Pledger, W. J., 566, 569, 571, 572, 730
Pletka, P., 1008, 1010
Plevani, P., 281
Plotnikoff, N. P., 96, 102, 103, 106, 115
Plott, T., 586
Plunkett, W., 679
Pluschke, G., 175, 176
Pober, J. S., 821, 830, 833
Poch, G., 665, 671
Podleski, T., 328, 330
Podleski, T. R., 318, 320, 321, 330, 333, 338
Podrazky, V., 398
Podskalny, J. M., 722
Poenaru, L., 699
Pogo, B. G. T., 283, 284, 292, 303
Pogson, C. I., 269, 1048
Pohjanpelto, P., 725
Pohl, F. M., 453
Pohlman, T., 172
Pointer, R. H., 665, 673, 679
Polacco, J. C., 573
Polacco, M. L., 182, 185
Polak, J. M., 114, 117

Polakis, S. E., 182, 183, 1057, 1058, 1063
Poland, D., 255
Polani, P. E., 291, 297
Polet, H., 1002
Polgar, P., 1011-14
Politz, S. M., 223, 227
Poljak, R. J., 255
Polke, C., 1171
Pollack, R., 725
Polland, T. D., 1021
Pollara, B., 674, 675
Pollard, H. B., 207
Polmar, F., 680
Polmar, S. H., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 680
Polnaszek, C. F., 370-72
Polonoff, E., 426
Polsky-Cynkin, R., 1006
Poluhowich, J., 802
Polukarova, L. G., 283-85, 287, 290
Pomponi, M., 734
Pomponio, J., 146
Pon, C. L., 241
Ponce-Campos, R., 990
Pong, S., 1006
Pong, S. S., 1115
Ponnuswamy, P. K., 260, 264, 266, 267
Pontén, J., 409
Ponticorvo, L., 906
Pontin, J., 718, 720
Pontz, B. F., 132, 148
Poole, B., 726, 727
Poon, R., 625
Popenoe, E. A., 738
Popescu, N. C., 718, 719
Poplawski, A., 403
Popot, J. L., 319, 322, 323, 325, 331-33, 337-39, 347
Popp, R. A., 435
Poralla, K., 562
Porcheret, J., 989
Portalier, R., 498
Porter, D. J. T., 886, 887, 889, 893, 903
Porter, G. G., 1103
Porter, I. H., 674
Porter, J. C., 96, 100
Porter, L. W., 337
Porter, M. T., 701
Porter, R. R., 132
Portier, M.-M., 989
Portman, O. W., 764
Portoghese, P. S., 1001
Possani, L. D., 323, 325, 328
Post, R. L., 955, 956
Poste, G., 380
Posternak, T., 112
Postgate, J. R., 1149, 1150
Postlethwait, J. H., 786, 795
Postma, P. W., 938
Potter, H., 849, 862, 864, 873
Potter, L., 322, 323, 325, 326
Potter, L. T., 319, 323, 325, 327, 331, 333, 334, 337, 338
Potter, M., 76
Potter, R., 1136, 1150
Potti, P. G. G., 919
Potts, J. T. Jr., 510
Potts, R., 922, 923
Poulis, P., 764
Poulsen, L. L., 902
Pouwels, P., 542
Pouwels, P. H., 572, 589, 597, 985
Povirk, L. F., 285
Powell, G., 184
Powell, J. R., 406
Powell, K. L., 295, 456
Powell, S., 398
Powell, W. S., 1005, 1016, 1017
Powers, L., 361, 370
Powers, S. G., 1059, 1060
Powling, A., 1165
POWNALL, H. J., 751-77; 404, 757, 758, 764
Powning, R. F., 787, 792, 806
Poyser, N. L., 1005, 1016
Prabhu, V. K. K., 786, 789
Pradel, M., 1009
Pradelles, P., 1009
Pragnell, I. B., 426, 431, 434
Pramenik, A., 177
Prange-Hansen, Aa., 114, 116
Prasad, K. N., 430, 438
Prasad, R. N., 679
Prasad, S. S., 720
Pratt, C. N. F. W., 1014
Pratt, D., 456
Pratt, G. E., 787, 789
Preiser, H., 959
Preisler, H., 430, 435
Preisler, H. D., 426-28, 430, 431, 437-39, 442
Preiss, J., 867
Prejko, R. A., 1143
Premkumar, E., 76
Prescott, D. J., 1063
Prescott, D. M., 279, 280, 283-86, 293, 717, 720, 722, 727, 733
Prestegard, J. H., 181
Prestidge, L. S., 1150
Preston, F. E., 1013, 1014
Preston, H. S., 269, 321
Preston, J. W., 804
Preston, Y. A., 495
Pribnow, D., 627, 984
Price, G., 786, 804
Price, G. M., 781, 786, 800, 801, 804
Price, R., 1084
Prichard, P. M., 144, 146, 1098
Priddle, J. D., 269
Prince, R. C., 635, 637-42, 648
Princen, J. M. G., 1099
Pritchard, J. B., 657, 660, 661
Prival, M. J., 1133, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1140, 1143-49
Prives, C., 1096, 1108, 1112, 1113
Prives, C. L., 1093
Prives, J., 328, 330
Prives, J. M., 330
Probst, G. S., 281, 304, 305
Probst, H., 288, 303, 736
Prockop, D. J., 131, 134-36, 138, 141, 147-52
Proctor, A. R., 590
Prota, G., 660, 666
Prothero, J. W., 253, 254, 264
Proudfoot, N. J., 625
Prough, R. A., 902
Pruess, D. L., 892
Prunell, A., 609
Prusiner, S., 1134, 1151, 1155
Prydz, H., 283, 287, 288, 304, 305, 736, 740
Ptashne, M., 627
Ptitsyn, O. B., 255, 256, 262-67, 269
Puck, T. T., 732
Puckett, L., 1082
Puett, D., 328, 329
Puga, A., 856
Pugh, J. E., 871
Pugsley, A. P., 497
Pugsley, T. A., 103
Puigdomenech, P., 261
Puistola, U., 912
Pull, I., 657, 660, 672
Pullen, R. A., 202
Pulles, M. P. J., 646-49
Pulleyblank, D. E., 451, 452, 460, 462, 465
Pulliam, M. W., 197, 198, 206, 207
Puls, W., 220
Puppo, S., 571, 572
Purchio, A. F., 62, 75
Purdy, D. R., 940
Pure, E., 1005
Purich, D. L., 1040
Purifoy, D. J. M., 295, 456
Purkey, R. M., 852
Purtell, M. J., 727
Puskas, R. S., 1156
Puspurs, A., 492, 501
Putnam, F. W., 270
Pye, A., 806
Pye, A. E., 793, 806
Pykalisto, O. J., 768

Q

Quagliarotti, G., 254
Quagliata, F., 665, 668
Quay, S. C., 936, 947
Quayle, J. R., 544
Quie, P. G., 1014

Quigley, G. J., 839
Quinlan, D. C., 657, 725
Quintrell, N., 45, 57, 65
Quiocho, F. A., 947
Quirin-Stricker, C., 1109
Quirk, J. M., 692, 694-96, 700, 702-4, 706

R

Rabbits, T. H., 611, 625
Raberger, G., 665, 671
Rabinovitz, M., 1102-5
Rabinowitz, J. C., 25
Rabinowitz, J. L., 1063
Racevkis, J., 1115
Rachmilewitz, D., 767, 770, 771
Racker, E., 934, 954, 957, 958, 1047
Radcliffe, C. W., 507
Radda, G. K., 366, 367, 372
RADDING, C. M., 847-80; 450, 454, 464, 466, 473, 849, 854-57, 859-61, 863-65, 871, 873, 969, 974, 991
Rademaker, H., 642
Radford, A., 848, 849, 857, 858
Radford, I., 290, 291
Radhakrishnamurthy, B., 393, 398, 400, 404-6
Radin, A., 131, 134, 139, 141, 143, 150
Radin, N. S., 693, 695
Radman, M., 858, 870, 872
Radok, K. R., 786, 791, 799, 800
Radovich, C., 546
Raetz, C. R. H., 174, 175, 177, 181, 184
Raffel, C., 1105
Raftery, M., 323, 330, 337
Raftery, M. A., 319, 323-29, 331, 332, 335, 337-39, 344, 345
Rahamimoff, H., 1102
Rahimi-Lavidjani, I., 565
Rahimtula, A., 1001
Rahmanian, M., 936, 947
Raijman, L., 1058
Raimond, J., 566
Rainbow, A. J., 297
Raisch, K., 132, 148
Raisman, J., 1100
Raivio, K. O., 674
Raizada, M. K., 722
Raj, C. V. S., 144
Raj, N. B., 1089
Raj, N. B. K., 1101, 1108
Rajagopalan, K. V., 903, 915, 916
Rajan, S. S., 253
Rajbhandary, U. L., 234
Raju, M. R., 291
Rall, T. W., 664, 665, 678
Ralph, R. K., 304, 305
Ralston, E., 269
Ramachandran, C., 131
Ramachandran, G. N., 131, 268
Ramakrishnan, C., 268
Ramakrishnan, T., 571
Ramamurty, P. S., 787
Ramasarma, T., 665, 673
Ramaswamy, K., 960
Ramirez, F., 422, 432
Ramirez, V. D., 106
Ramos, B., 952
Ramos, S., 940, 941, 944
Ramseier, H. P., 290, 291
Ramseur, J. M., 64
Ramsey, G., 873
Ramwell, P. W., 1016, 1021
Ranck, J. L., 362
Rand, R. P., 363
Randall, L. L., 489, 504, 507, 520, 937
Randles, J., 959
Rando, R., 890, 911, 924
Rando, R. R., 924, 925, 1051
Randono, L., 206
Rands, E., 76
Rang, H. P., 319-21, 329, 331, 332, 344
Rangaraj, G., 1005, 1007, 1019, 1021
Ranki, M., 1093, 1098
Rann, R. S., 436
Ranta, T., 98
Ranu, R. S., 1102-7
Ranzani, G., 280, 871
Rao, A. P., 741
Rao, B. D. N., 1036
Rao, C. V., 1015-17
Rao, G. H. R., 1021
Rao, G. R. K., 629
Rao, G. S., 665, 673
Rao, P. N., 720, 732, 741
Rao, S. M., 1089
Rapaport, E., 659
Rapino, E., 94
Rapoport, S. I., 705
Raptis, S., 115, 116
Rasche, H., 116
Rash, J. E., 338
Rashbaum, S. A., 1179
Rasheed, S., 77
Rashin, A. A., 269
Raskas, H. J., 298
Rasmuson, B., 805
Rasmuson, T., 806
Rasmuson, T. Jr., 805, 806
Rasmussen, R., 900
Rassart, E., 870
Ratner, D., 986, 987
Ratner, L., 1113
Ratner, S., 1055, 1056
Rattazzi, M. C., 696, 697, 700, 706, 707
Ratzkin, B., 570, 611
Rauterberg, J., 132, 139-41, 143
Rav, G. H., 1021
Ravdin, P., 330, 338
Ravel, J. M., 552, 560, 580
Raven, J., 945
Ravetch, J. V., 618
Ray, D., 1185
Ray, R., 1174
Ray, T. K., 172, 173, 178-80, 183
Ray, W. J., Jr., 1038, 1072
Raymond, S., 782
Raz, A., 723, 1001, 1003-5, 1009, 1013, 1019, 1020
Read, M., 298, 301
Reanney, D. C., 73
Rebello, J. L., 579, 598
Rebello, M. A., 1112, 1113
Recant, L., 118
Rechler, M. M., 74, 722
Reddi, A. H., 131
Redding, T. W., 90, 92-97, 99-105, 107, 111-14, 116, 119
Reddy, C. C., 909
Reddy, R., 1089
Reddy, V. B., 621
Reddy, V. V. R., 904
Redman, C., 510
Reed, A. W., 98
Reed, D., 119
Reed, D. L., 641
Reed, D. W., 635, 637, 639
Reed, G. E., 657, 660, 662, 670, 671
Reed, G. H., 640, 641
Reed, J. D., 115, 119
Reed, K. L., 319, 323-25, 327-29, 331, 332, 337
Reed, L. J., 837, 838
Reed, R. E., 762
Reed, S. I., 294
Reed, S. J., 290, 298, 738
Reed, S. L., 1087
Reeder, R. H., 287, 295
Reeh, S., 589
Reeke, G. N. Jr., 255
Reel, J. R., 110
Reem, G. H., 431
Rees, D. A., 386, 393, 395, 396
Rees, L. H., 104, 106
Rees, R. W. A., 110, 111
Reese, T. S., 338
Reeves, J. J., 108, 109
Reeves, P., 486-88, 491, 492, 496-501, 504, 505, 519, 521
Reeves, R. E., 1054
Reeves, S. G., 643, 644

Regan, J. D., 77, 78
Rehfeld, J. F., 116
Rehn, K., 485, 492, 493, 510, 520
Reich, E., 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 334, 722, 826
Reich, E. R., 833
Reich, M. E., 143
Reichard, P., 287, 292, 304, 1167
Reichlin, S., 91, 95-97, 99-102, 104, 106, 107, 111-13, 116, 118
Reichman, M., 1101
Reichmann, M. E., 1086
Reid, I. A., 115
Reid, T. J. III, 1156
Rein, A., 66
Reinbolt, J., 220, 241
Reiner, A. M., 1135
Reines, G., 1146
Reines, S. A., 830
Reiness, C. G., 323-25
Reiness, G., 588, 595, 597
Reinhammar, B., 910
Reinhard, P., 287, 288, 304, 305, 736, 740
Reinisch, F., 557
Reisser-Bollade, D., 789, 797
Reiss-Husson, F., 635
Reiter, M., 328
Reiter, M. J., 330
Reiter, R. S., 408
Reithmeier, R. A. F., 489, 491, 492, 494, 504, 520
Reitz, M., 51, 80
Rekosh, D. M. K., 294
Relyea, N., 924, 925
Relyea, N. M., 923, 924
Reman, F. C., 362
Remberger, K., 139, 143, 144
Remennikov, S. M., 638
Remold-O'Donnel, E., 1011, 1013
Remsen, C. C., 484
Remsen, J. F., 297
Renaud, L. P., 96, 115
Reneman, R. S., 1021
Renger, G., 646-48
Renger, H., 1166
Renger, H. C., 283, 296
Rentahal, R., 945
Rentzepis, P. M., 640, 641
Renz, P., 30
Repik, P., 1108
Reppucci, A. C., 388
Resch, K., 724
Resnick, A. D., 1139, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1150
Ressner, E. C., 460, 466
Rétey, J., 1035, 1053, 1063
Reuben, J., 826
Reuben, R., 421, 435
Reuben, R. C., 422, 423, 427-31, 435-41, 444, 455, 456, 850, 853
Reureny, Z., 549
Reuser, A., 706
Reuser, A. J. J., 696
REVEL, M., 1079-1126; 1082-86, 1088-90, 1093-98, 1100, 1102, 1108-13
Révet, B. M. J., 451
Revol, A., 694
Revoltella, R., 207, 208
Reyes, F., 339
Reyes, O., 982, 987, 992
Reynolds, F. H. Jr., 65
Reynolds, J., 327
Reynolds, J. A., 327, 489, 756, 757
Reynolds, R. K., 78
Reysset, G., 1158
Reznikoff, W. S., 627
Rhee, S. G., 1140-42, 1154
Rhinehart, H., 165, 166, 172
Rhinehart, K. B., 379
Rhoades, D. B., 950
Rhode, S. L. III, 285, 287
Rhodes, C., 871
Rhodes, D., 279, 839
Rhodes, G., 968
Rhodes, R. K., 133, 153
Ricard, M., 505
Rich, A., 144, 234, 510, 839
Rich, D. H., 917
Rich, M. A., 424
Richards, F. M., 252, 255, 520, 953
Richards, O. C., 47, 53
Richardson, C. C., 469, 507, 548, 609, 610, 612, 853, 1165, 1167, 1176
Richardson, D. C., 268
Richardson, D. I., 1069
Richardson, F. S., 826
Richardson, J. M., 153
Richardson, J. P., 457, 853, 979-81, 986
Richardson, J. S., 268, 269, 271, 321
Richaud, C., 554, 557
Richet, E., 467, 852
Richey, D. P., 724, 725
Richman, R. A., 722
Richmond, M. E., 388
Richter, G., 242
Rick, P. D., 484
Rickenberg, H. V., 1131
Rickwood, D., 783
Riddiford, L. M., 788
Riddle, P. N., 718
Rideout, J. L., 664, 665, 669, 678
Rieber, M., 298, 301
Riechers, L. A., 788
Riesenfeld, J., 390, 392, 402
Rietra, P. J. G. M., 696, 701
Rife, J. E., 1046
Rifkin, D., 722
RIFKIND, R. A., 419-48; 421-23, 427-29, 431-42, 444
Rigby, M., 693, 694
Rigby, P. W. J., 871
Riggs, A., 1146
Riggs, A. D., 733, 1182
Riggs, M. G., 433
Rijgersberg, C. P., 646
Riley, M., 849, 1150
Riley, P. A., 718, 719
Rillema, J. A., 1015
Rimerman, R. A., 565
Rimoin, D. L., 699
Rinderknecht, E., 201, 202
Ring, U., 672
Ringelmann, E., 1058
Ringold, G. M., 60
Rinke, J., 233, 238-41
Ripp, E., 1053
Rippel, R. H., 108, 109
Rippon, W. B., 395
Riquetti, P., 152
Ris, H., 284
Risby, D., 1108
Rischinger, P. J., 67
Risteli, J., 147, 152
Risteli, L., 131, 143, 147, 148
Ristow, S., 252
Ritter, E., 221
Ritter, J. M., 320, 321
Ritzi, E. M., 1006, 1009
Rivier, C., 91, 94-102, 104, 105, 107, 111-20
Rivier, J., 90, 97, 104, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118-20
Rivlein, I., 1014
Rixon, R. H., 722
Rizet, G., 857
Rizzino, A. A., 569, 592
Robak, J., 1003
Robb, F., 583
Robberson, D. L., 283, 285, 287, 863
Robbie, J. P., 940
Robbins, A. R., 947-49
Robbins, E., 1101
Robbins, K. C., 72, 76, 79
Robbins, P. W., 722
Robert, M., 51
Robert-Gero, M., 669
Roberts, C. W., 872
Roberts, D. B., 786, 791, 801
Roberts, G. C. K., 252
Roberts, J., 913, 968, 969, 972, 992
Roberts, J. S., 1009
Roberts, J. W., 872, 968, 969, 972, 979, 989

Roberts, L. J., 1011
Roberts, R., 1005
Roberts, R. J., 60, 285, 287, 609, 610, 622, 623, 625, 1083
Roberts, R. M., 410
Roberts, W. K., 1108-10
Robertson, D. E., 827, 941, 943
Robertson, D. L., 40
Robertson, H. D., 618, 1107, 1108
Robertson, P. B., 153
Robertson, R. N., 757, 759
Robertus, J. D., 839
Robey, W. G., 67
Robin, M. S., 48
Robins, R. K., 662
Robins, S. P., 131, 151
Robinson, D., 411, 696
Robinson, D. B., 200
Robinson, D. R., 1003
Robinson, D. S., 406, 766
Robinson, H., 298, 301
Robinson, H. C., 394
Robinson, H. L., 66
Robinson, J. H., 718-20, 724-27
Robinson, S. M. L., 220
Robison, G. A., 211
Roblin, R., 407
Roblin, R. O., 722
Robson, B., 255, 260-67, 269, 271
Robyn, C., 99, 100
Roch, P., 664, 665, 678, 679
Rochaix, J.-D., 296
Ro-Choi, T. S., 1089
Rochovansky, O., 1055, 1056
Rock, C. O., 180
Rockley, M. G., 640, 641
Rodén, L., 387-90, 392, 393
Rodolakis, A., 505
Rodvien, R., 1105
Roe, R. M., 789
Roeder, P., 330
Roeder, R. G., 280
Roehm, C., 721
Roger, M., 867
Rogers, E., 296, 895, 896
Rogers, K. J., 1014
Rogers, P., 541, 542
Rogers, R., 786, 802
Rogers, S., 565
Rogiers, R., 622, 623, 1091
Rogolsky, M., 665, 670
Rohde, H., 134, 136, 138, 150
Rohde, M. F., 220
Roheim, P. S., 761
Rohrschneider, J. M., 68
Roizman, B., 285, 287
Rojas, F. J., 147
Rojkind, M., 143, 146
Roller, P. P., 907
Roman, A., 474
Roman, R., 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100
Rombauts, W., 220, 230
Rome, L. H., 1003, 1004
Romeo, D., 484
Romijn, J. C., 640, 641, 646
Romine, W. O. Jr., 270
Rongey, R. W., 68, 70
Ronquist, G., 959
Ronseray, A. M., 326, 331
Ronzio, R. A., 1056
Roon, R. J., 1132
Roop, B. C., 450, 853
Roos, H., 657, 659, 677
Root, M., 400, 407
Ropers, H. H., 696, 697
Roques, B., 331, 344
Roscoe, D. H., 298, 301
Rose, A., 1040, 1072
Rose, G., 672
Rose, G. D., 271
ROSE, I. A., 1031-78; 1032, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1042, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1056, 1060, 1064, 1070-73
Rose, J. A., 285, 287, 734
Rose, J. C., 115, 1021
Rose, J. K., 43, 587-89, 597, 1086, 1091, 1097
Rose, L. M., 679
Rose, N. R., 733
Rose, W. M., 424
Rose, Z. B., 1047, 1072
Roseler, I., 787
Roseler, P.-F., 787
Roseman, S., 409, 689, 695, 945
Rosemond, H., 1093
Rosemond-Hornbeak, H., 1115
Rosen, B. P., 934, 938, 941, 950
Rosen, F. S., 662, 665, 667-69, 674, 675
Rosen, J. M., 1082
Rosen, L., 220, 221
Rosen, L. S., 269, 321
Rosen, O. M., 63, 1105, 1115
Rosenak, M. J., 47
Rosenberg, A., 659
Rosenberg, B., 93
Rosenberg, B. H., 465, 734, 737, 738
Rosenberg, H., 519, 938, 944
Rosenberg, J. C., 1021
Rosenberg, J. S., 401
Rosenberg, L., 398
Rosenberg, M., 627, 629, 969, 971-76, 978, 979, 991
Rosenberg, N., 74
Rosenberg, R. D., 400, 401, 403
Rosenberry, T. L., 153, 328
Rosenblatt, J., 1014
Rosenbloom, J., 146-48
Rosenbludt, J., 338
Rosenbusch, J. P., 487-91, 522, 523
Rosenfeld, H. J., 913
Rosenfeld, J., 1009
Rosenfeld, L., 693, 694
Rosenfeld, M. G., 1099
Rosenstone, J., 323
Rosenthal, I., 912, 913
Rosenthal, J., 115
Rosenwirth, B., 294, 456
Roses, A. D., 377
Rosing, J., 1070
Roskoski, R., 1055
Rosman, J., 1106
Rosner, A., 555, 557
Ross, A., 239, 241, 953
Ross, D. G., 849, 869
Ross, J., 46, 426-28, 431, 432, 434, 436, 1082
Ross, M. J., 332, 337, 338
Ross, P., 718, 859, 860
Ross, P. A., 718
Ross, R., 131, 134, 148-50, 400, 405, 721
Ross, W., 624, 848
Rosset, R., 220, 221
Rossi, G. B., 424, 436
Rossi, J., 537
Rossignol, J.-L., 866
Rossignol, J. M., 293
Rossini, M., 717
Rossmann, M. G., 252, 253, 268, 269
Rossomando, E. F., 281
Rosson, G. M., 664, 665, 678
Rossow, P., 1152
Rostworowski, K., 1004, 1007
Rotering, H., 494
Roth, C. W., 590
Roth, D. J., 988
Roth, G., 1003
Roth, G. J., 1003, 1013, 1020
Roth, G. W., 1003
Roth, H. E., 223, 225, 228
Roth, J., 202, 208, 212, 722
Roth, J. R., 592, 595
Roth, L. J., 1021
Roth, S., 723
Rothenberg, E., 49, 50
Rothenbuchner, G., 99, 100
Rothfield, L., 484
Rothfield, L. I., 502, 517
Rothman, I. K., 663
Rothman, J., 984, 1115
Rothman, J. E., 170
Rothman-Denes, L., 594
Rothstein, A., 952
Roti Roti, J. L., 283, 284
Rotman, B., 947-49

Rotman, R., 849
Rottem, S., 376, 515
Rottman, F. M., 1088
Roubal, J., 283, 287
Roufa, D. J., 290, 298, 738
Rougeon, F., 611, 625
Roulland-Dussoix, D., 75, 79
Rouse, H., 719
Rousseau, J., 905
Rousselet, A., 338, 339
Rouviere-Yaniv, J., 1170
Rovera, G., 426, 438, 439
Rowe, G. G., 677
Rowe, J. N., 671
Rowe, W. B., 1056
Rowe, W. P., 71, 72, 77, 79
Rowen, L., 1167, 1172
Rowley, G. R., 960
Rowson, K. E., 424
Rowson, L. E., 1009
Roy, A. B., 694
Roy, R., 1094
Roy, V. C. M., 114, 115
Roy, V. M., 115, 116
Roy-Burman, P., 64
Roychoudhury, R., 609, 612, 623-25, 734
Royer-Pokora, B., 74, 76
Rozee, K. R., 1113
Rozenblatt, S., 52, 53
Rozengurt, E., 719, 721, 724-26
Rozijn, T. H., 283, 285, 287
Rubenstein, B., 764
Rubin, A. B., 638, 641
Rubin, A. L., 131
Rubin, C. S., 63, 1105, 1115
Rubin, D. F., 143
Rubin, H., 36, 53, 717-20, 722, 723
Rubin, J., 198
Rubin, K., 393, 407
Rubin, M. M., 348
Rubin, R. P., 1013
Rubinstein, A., 680
Rubinstein, D., 406, 762, 764
Rubio, R., 657, 659-63, 665, 670, 671, 677, 678
Rubio, V., 1059
Rübsamen, H., 323, 325, 337
Ruby, E. G., 819
Ruch, F., 180
Ruch, W., 114, 116
Rudd, C., 147
Ruddle, F. H., 132, 144, 299, 300, 439, 696
Ruddon, R. W., 433
Rude, J. M., 297
Ruderman, J. V., 1100
Rudko, A. D., 254, 269, 321
Rudland, P., 718, 719, 721
Rudland, P. S., 721, 728, 729, 1014
Rudloff, V., 253
Rudman, D., 550, 568, 581
Rudnick, G., 939, 941
Rudo, N., 551
Rueckert, R. R., 41, 42
Ruegg, M. K., 786
Ruff, R. L., 340, 342, 343
Ruffler, D., 220
Ruggieri, A., 144, 146
Ruh, M. F., 788
Ruiz, H., 405
Ruiz, H. A., 393, 398, 400
Ruiz-Carillo, A., 302
Rumley, M. K., 176, 941
Rundell, K., 293, 294
Runquist, J., 638
Ruoho, A. E., 330
Ruoslahti, E., 153
Rupniak, H. T., 718, 719, 731
Rupprecht, E., 484
Ruprecht, R. M., 39
Rushton, B., 279
Russel, M., 454, 851
Russell, D. H., 730, 731, 733
Russell, E. S., 421, 425, 435
Russell, L. B., 425
Russell, R. C. G., 115, 116
Russell, R. G. G., 1013, 1014
Russell, R. R. B., 505
Russell, T. R., 729, 730
Russell, W. C., 294
Russev, G., 302, 303, 739
Rüst, P., 619
Rutenburg, A. M., 1011, 1012
Rutherford, J., 1101
Rutherford, R. B., 721
Rutherford, T., 439, 440
Rutschmann, B., 136, 138
Rutter, R. R., 788, 798
Rutter, W. J., 612, 620, 621, 626
Rutz, W., 787
Ruyechan, W. T., 454
Ryan, D., 907
Ryan, E. D., 573, 598
Ryan, M. J., 471
Ryhänen, L., 147
Rymen, T., 661
Rymo, L., 57
Ryo, R., 1020
Ryter, A., 337, 338

S

Saari, J. C., 553
Sabet, S. F., 496
Sable, H. Z., 1136
Sacca, L., 115
Saccone, C., 283
Sachs, G., 959
Sachs, J. R., 952
Sackmann, E., 764
Sacks, H., 115
Sacktor, B., 934
Sadler, D. M., 362
Sadnik, I., 1098
Sadowski, P. D., 874
Saedler, H., 848, 982
Saez, J. M., 1011, 1015, 1016
Safer, B., 1089-91, 1093-96, 1098-100, 1102-5, 1107, 1114
Saffhill, R., 290, 291
Saffran, M., 90, 93-95, 107
Sage, B., 795
Sager, R., 283
Sahota, T. S., 785
Sahu, S., 644, 648
Saide, J. D., 195, 197, 200, 203, 204
Saier, M. H. Jr., 938
Saifer, A., 697
Saiga, H., 410
Sailer, S., 769
Saint-Girons, I., 553, 561, 562
Saito, H., 368, 408, 1167
Saito, M., 424, 427-29
Saito, T., 93
Sajdera, S. W., 398, 400
Sakai, H., 1167
Sakakibara, Y., 475, 1181, 1182, 1184
Sakamaki, T., 283, 287, 288, 292, 293
Sakami, W., 560
Sakamoto, N., 1131
Saki, T., 1165
Sakmann, B., 331, 340-43
Saksena, S. K., 1009
Sakuragawa, M., 708
Sakuragawa, N., 708
Salach, J. I., 890
Salamin, A., 664, 665, 678, 679
Salas, J., 456, 726, 733
Salas, M. L., 726, 733
Salcedo, L. L., 143
Salditt-Georgieff, M., 1083, 1088, 1091
Saleem, A., 1018
Salem, A. R., 559
Salemme, F. R., 270
Salesse, R., 270
Sallee, V. L., 771
Salles, J. M., 145, 146
Salm, K.-P., 758
Salmon, J., 431, 433-36
Salomon, R., 1084, 1085
Salomon, Y., 1013
Salpeter, E. E., 320, 330
Salpeter, M. M., 320, 330, 337
Salser, W., 611, 625, 986
Salser, W. A., 609
Salstrom, J. S., 456, 990, 991
Salton, M. R. J., 485
Salts, Y., 857
Salvador, R. A., 148
Salvaterra, P., 323
Salvatore, F., 660, 666

Salzberg, S., 48
Salzman, E., 1018-21
Salzman, E. W., 1014, 1019
Salzman, L. A., 285, 287
Salzman, N. P., 294, 474
Sambrook, J., 612
Samols, E., 120
Samson, L., 256, 269
Samuel, C. E., 1108, 1111-13
SAMUELSSON, B., 997-1029; 998-1001, 1003, 1004, 1006-11, 1013, 1015-18, 1020, 1021
Samuelsson, G., 411
Samuelsson, K., 701
Sanburg, L. L., 788, 791, 792, 797, 798
Sanceau, J., 1111, 1112
Sanchez, A., 959
Sanchez, M. E., 665, 674
Sandberg, A. A., 426, 438, 439
Sandermann, H. Jr., 939
Sanders, S. M., 786
Sanderson, G. R., 393
Sanderson, K. E., 504, 548, 568
Sandhofer, F., 769
Sandhoff, K., 688, 692, 696, 702
Sandman, C. A., 96, 102, 103, 106
Sandoval, I. V., 1014
Sandow, J., 108-10
Sandri, C., 338
Sandson, J. I., 398
Sanford, C. H., 1014
Sanger, F., 145, 232, 278, 609, 613-18, 621, 623, 624, 629, 630, 634
Sanger, J. W., 741
Sanguensermsri, T., 432
Sano, N., 677
Santer, M., 238
Santome, J. A., 270, 271
Santoni, C., 271
Sanwal, B. D., 944
Sapag-Hagar, M., 1014
Saperstein, R., 91, 95-97, 100-2, 104, 106, 107, 111-13, 118, 120
Sapir, L., 789
Saporta, S., 672
Sarantakis, D., 110, 119, 120
Sardet, C., 833
Sargent, P., 297
Sarid, S., 293
Sarin, P., 80
Sarkar, N. H., 40, 42, 64
Sarma, R. H., 1090
Sarma, V., 499, 505
Sarngadharan, M. G., 80
Sarthy, P. V., 849
Sarvas, M., 948
Sarvey, J. M., 321, 334, 342
Sasisekharan, V., 268
Sassa, S., 423, 436, 439
Sata, T., 753, 754, 761, 766, 767, 769
Satchell, D. G., 671
Sato, A., 269, 321
Sato, G., 721
Sato, G. H., 721
Sato, H., 91, 113, 114, 117, 120
Sato, K., 298
Sato, R., 888, 906
Sato, S., 784, 788, 790, 794, 796, 797, 1013, 1182
Sato, T., 133, 151-53, 427, 428, 430, 431, 504, 514
Sato, V. L., 643
Satoh, S., 677
Sator, V., 327
Sattin, A., 664, 665, 678
Sattler, M., 695
Saturen, Y., 572
Satyanarayana, T., 567, 573
Saucier, J.-M., 457
Sauer, K., 636, 639, 643-46, 649
Sauerbier, W., 984
Sauers, C. K., 1058, 1060, 1063, 1066
Saunders, G. F., 734
Sautner, D., 427, 428, 431
Savageau, M. A., 1131
Savary, M., 111
Savin, M. A., 559, 560
Sawada, S., 179, 181, 185, 186, 922
Sawano, S., 92, 93, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112
Sawyer, B. D., 100, 144
Sawyer, C. H., 106
Sawyer, R. C., 43, 45, 70, 71
Sawynok, J., 671, 678
Saxinger, W. C., 51
Saxton, R. E., 1114
Scaletta, L. J., 151
Scandella, C. J., 177, 338, 489, 496, 498
Scannell, J. P., 892
Scanu, A. M., 753, 756, 757, 759, 766, 767, 783
Scaramuzzi, R. J., 1009
Schaafsma, T. J., 642, 646
Schaar, G., 804
Schachter, D., 952
Schaeffer, A. W., 733
Schafer, D., 98, 220
Schäfer, F. P., 820, 822
Schafer, W., 41
Schaffner, W., 283, 285, 629
Schairer, H. U., 180
Schalch, D. S., 96, 107
Schaller, H., 457, 627, 1167, 1168, 1171, 1174, 1176
Schaller, K., 484, 489, 516, 522
SCHALLY, A. V., 89-128; 90-120
Schambye, P., 1039
Schaper, J., 660
Schaper, W., 660
Schapira, G., 242, 1100
Scharff, R., 469
Schatz, G., 821, 825, 826, 836, 837
Schatz, R. A., 660
Schechter, E., 515
Schechter, I., 510
Schechter, P. J., 925
Scheck, R., 116
Scheek, R., 515
Scheele, G., 510
Scheer, H., 638, 639, 643
Scheffler, I. E., 298, 720
Scheid, A., 41, 68
Scheinbuks, J., 1098
Schekman, R., 455, 1167, 1168, 1171-75, 1177, 1179
Scheler, W., 792, 802
Schellenberg, G. D., 936
Schellenberg, R. R., 724
Scheller, K., 786, 801
Schellman, C. G., 252, 256, 264
Schenkein, I., 193, 200
Schenker, A., 196, 197
Scher, C. D., 76, 721
Scher, I., 393
Scher, W., 427, 428, 430-32, 435, 436, 442
Scheraga, H. A., 252-57, 260-67, 269-71
Scherer, G., 627
Scherrer, K., 1082, 1088, 1095, 1099, 1101
Schertzer, H. G., 954
Scherz, A., 646
Scherzinger, E., 455, 456, 469, 850, 853
Scheurer, R., 784, 789
Schiaffonati, L., 718
Schibler, U., 1083, 1088
Schiff, J. A., 547, 548
Schiffer, M., 254
Schildkraut, C. L., 279, 284, 286
Schiller, B., 295
Schiller, P. W., 819, 821
Schillinger, E., 679
Schiltz, E., 220, 221, 238
Schimerlik, M., 331, 332, 344, 345
Schimerlik, M. I., 1046
Schimke, R. T., 1101
Schimmel, P. R., 1054
Schin, K., 786, 802
Schincariol, A., 52
Schindler, H., 371
Schindler, J., 66
Schlaeger, D. A., 795

Schlaeger, E. J., 868
Schlagman, S., 473, 857, 1183
Schlecht, S., 495, 504
Schlegel, H. G., 903
Schleicher, E., 922, 923
Schleiter, G., 143
Schlenk, F., 660, 666
Schlenker, J., 707
Schlesinger, D. H., 90, 111, 113, 114
Schlesinger, M., 61
Schlesinger, M. J., 506, 1093
Schlessinger, J., 330, 338, 826
Schlief, R., 596, 1147
Schlom, J., 80
Schmalsteig, F. C., 674, 680
Schmassmann, H., 907
Schmer, G., 401
Schmidmayr, W., 487, 488, 498-500
Schmidt, A., 1108-13
Schmidt, G. F., 826
Schmidt, G. H., 784, 787, 803
Schmidt, J., 323-26, 328, 329, 332, 337, 339
Schmir, M., 451
Schmit, J. C., 579
Schmitges, C. J., 486-88, 521
Schmitt, F. O., 131
Schmitt, M., 1109
Schmitz, H. J., 665, 671
Schmut, O., 143
Schnaitman, C. A., 484-88, 490-92, 496, 498-500, 519, 521
Schnarr, R. L., 665, 671
Schnebli, H. P., 662
Schneck, L., 700
Schneider, E. L., 697-99
Schneider, G., 1010
Schneider, H., 377, 939, 940
Schneider, K., 903
Schneider, V., 116
Schneider, W. P., 1009
Schneiderman, H. A., 781, 787, 788, 805
Schneiderman, M. H., 720, 726
Schneir, M., 139
Schnitzler, R. M., 321
Schnoes, H. K., 904
Schnure, F. W., 705
Schochot, L., 1103, 1105, 1106
Schodt, K. P., 395
Schoenborn, B., 364
Schoenborn, B. P., 220, 230, 231, 252, 363, 364, 830, 839
Schoene, N. W., 1021
Schofield, J. D., 131, 147, 151
Scholar, E. M., 679
Scholz, H. P., 764
Schönbaum, E., 206
Schonbrunn, A., 886, 890, 892, 894, 1051
Schoner, R., 575
Schonfeld, G., 757, 767
Schonhofer, P. S., 665, 673
Schooley, J. D., 665, 673
Schotz, M. C., 768
Schowen, R. L., 1043, 1045, 1053
Schrader, J., 657, 659-63, 665, 670, 677
Schrader, W. P., 507
Schram, A. W., 696, 703
Schrauzer, G. N., 897
Schray, K. J., 1049, 1067
Schreier, M., 1093-95, 1098, 1102, 1104
Schreier, M. H., 1093-95, 1098
Schreier-Muccillo, S., 377
Schrier, B. K., 664, 665
Schrøder, K., 304, 736, 740
Schubach, W. H., 1166
Schuber, F., 731
Schubert, P., 672
Schuel, H., 411
Schuhmann, B., 952
Schuldiner, S., 827, 939, 941, 943
Schulman, H., 176, 516
Schulman, H. M., 1102
Schulman, J. D., 961
Schulster, D., 94
Schulte, C., 238
Schulter, B., 66
Schultz, G., 1084
Schultz, J., 664, 665
Schultze, B., 1108, 1113
Schulz, G. E., 252, 263-67
Schuman, M., 887
Schuman-Jorns, M., 896
Schumann, J., 741
Schunn, R. A., 1068
Schurr, D., 764, 767, 771
Schuster, R. J., 664, 665, 678, 679
Schutt, H., 1137, 1139
Schwab, M., 209, 210
Schwabe, K. P., 1052
Schwabe, U., 665, 673, 678
Schwankl, W., 784, 787, 803
Schwartz, A., 956, 957
Schwartz, A. L., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 680
Schwartz, C. E., 396, 397
Schwartz, D. E., 43, 44
Schwartz, D. T., 1143, 1144
Schwartz, H., 518, 943, 1085, 1099
Schwartz, I., 235
Schwartz, J. H., 552, 1143
Schwartz, K., 830
Schwartz, M., 524, 950
Schwartz, N. B., 146, 387, 388, 392
Schwartz, R. J., 1101
Schwartz, R. S., 72
Schwartz, T. W., 116
Schwartzman, M., 1001, 1009
Schwarz, James, 266, 267
Schwarz, John, 266, 267
Schwarz, U., 234
Schwarzenfeld, I. V., 672
Schwärzler, M., 295
Schweet, R., 435
Schweiger, M., 971
Schweingruber, M. E., 628
Schweizer, M., 492, 504, 518
Scolnick, E. M., 46, 60, 61, 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 79, 424
Scopes, D. I. C., 826
Scott, A., 789, 801
Scott, C. G., 1018
Scott, C. R., 675
Scott, F. W., 665, 667, 678
Scott, G. T., 104
Scott, H. A., 788
Scott, J., 595
Scott, J. E., 395, 396
Scott, J. F., 455, 467, 852, 855, 595, 1167, 1185, 1186
Scott, M. T., 805
Scott, P. G., 131, 135, 139
Scott, R. E., 723
Scott, W. A., 610
Scow, R. O., 766, 768, 771
Scrutton, M. C., 1040, 1057, 1063, 1066
Scubon-Mulieri, B., 321
Scudiero, D., 290
Seal, S. N., 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100
Seale, R. L., 288, 289, 302-6, 739
Sealock, R., 323, 325, 327-29, 332, 334
Sear, C. H. J., 131, 151, 152
Searl, J. E., 269, 321
Sears, B., 758
Sebald, W., 283
Seballos, H. L., 788, 791
Sebring, E. D., 285, 287, 474, 734
Secrist, J. A., 826
Sedat, J., 609
Sedat, J. W., 616
Sedgwick, B., 1063
Sedgwick, S. G., 872
Sedmak, J. J., 1112
Sedo, R. J., 173, 174
Seebeck, T., 304
Seeber, S., 732
Seeburg, P. H., 457
Seegmiller, J. E., 659, 662-70, 675, 678, 680
Seelig, A., 181, 371
Seelig, J., 369-71, 374
Seelig, S., 181
Seely, J. H., 108, 109

Seeman, P., 321
Segal, A., 1137, 1139
Segal, D. M., 256
Segal, S., 629
Segawa, K., 294
Segawa, T., 990
Segura, R., 757, 758
Sehgal, P. B., 1101
Seibel, M. J., 97
Seibert, G., 1084
Seibert, M., 642
Seidel, C. L., 665, 671
Seifert, S., 333
Seifert, W., 729
Seifert, W. E., 729, 1014
Seiffert, D., 469
Seino, M., 1009
Seiter, C. H. A., 370, 371
Sekeris, C. E., 786, 801, 803
Seki, S., 304, 305, 740
Sekiya, T., 627, 628
Sekizawa, J., 486, 500, 507, 508, 511
Sela, I., 1112
Sela, M., 252
Selander, H., 907
Selhub, J., 560
Sell, D. K., 788
Sell, T. L., 1021
Sellers, L. K., 1052, 1053
Sellinger, O. Z., 660
Seltzer, J. P., 271
Semancik, J. S., 1084
Semenza, G., 960
Semeriva, M., 960, 1047, 1071
Sen, A., 42, 64, 472
Sen, G. C., 1108, 1109, 1112, 1113
Senesi, S., 663
Seney, M. N., 664, 665, 678
Seng, R. L., 888
Sengupta, P., 764
Senior, B. W., 234
Senior, C., 852
Senior, P. J., 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1155, 1157
Seno, N., 389
Sens, D., 540
Sens, W., 733
Seppälä, M., 98
Seris, C., 1091, 1097
Server, A. C., 194-99
Sestanj, K., 103, 114, 118
Setalo, G., 106, 118
Setlow, J. K., 859
Setlow, R. B., 298
Seto, H., 856
Setterfield, G., 299-301
Setyono, B., 1099
Sevastopoulos, C. G., 1167
Sewell, E. T., 621
Seybold, W. D., 804
Seydewitz, V., 904
Seyer, J. M., 137, 139, 140, 143
Seyer-Hansen, K., 114, 116
Sgarrella, F., 663
Shaar, C., 99-101
Shabarova, Z. A., 463
Shafritz, D. A., 1082, 1086, 1089-91, 1095, 1096, 1098-100
Shaikh, A. A., 1009
Shaikh, B. S., 1018
Shaila, S., 1108, 1109, 1113
Shaltiel, L., 490, 522
Shambaugh, G. F., 789
Shamoo, A. E., 319, 323, 327, 328, 332, 337, 956, 958
Shane, S., 238
Shani, J., 99
Shank, P. R., 47, 50-53, 55, 56
Shanmugan, K. T., 1131, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150
Shantz, G. D., 679
Shaper, J., 831
Shapira, E., 692
Shapiro, B., 505, 1139, 1146
Shapiro, B. M., 486, 885, 903, 1128, 1139
Shapiro, D., 692, 697, 704
Shapiro, I. M., 284-86, 293
Shapiro, J., 982
Shapiro, J. A., 984, 985
Shapiro, L. J., 688, 696
Shapiro, M., 805, 806
Shapiro, S. Z., 61, 63, 64
Shapot, V. S., 665, 666, 669
Sharawy, M. M., 147
Sharma, S. C., 1009
Sharp, H. L., 701, 702
Sharp, P. A., 60, 612, 623, 1083
Sharp, S. B., 1103, 1105, 1115
Sharpless, T., 433
Shatkin, A. J., 43, 1083, 1084, 1086-93, 1097, 1113
Shavit, N., 1070
Shaw, B., 115, 119
Shaw, D. C., 579, 786, 791, 799, 800
Shaw, E., 722
Shaw, E. R., 644
Shaw, J., 485, 486, 493, 510, 516, 517, 989
Shaw, J. E., 304
Shaw, J.-F., 554
Shaw, L., 885, 925
Shaw, R., 975, 976
Shaw, W., 406, 768
Shay, J., 280
Shearer, G. M., 669
Shechter, E., 166, 169, 515
Sheehan, J. K., 393, 396
Sheehan, J. M., 657, 658
SHEININ, R., 277-316; 291, 299-302, 304, 305, 450
Shell, L., 1155
Shemesh, M., 1009
Shen, B. W., 759
Shen, C., 485, 486, 493, 510, 516, 517
Shen, S. C., 1132
Shen, T. Y., 1003
Shenk, T. E., 285, 286, 871
Shepherd, G. B., 821, 837, 838
Sheppard, J. R., 730
Sheridan, R. E., 320, 321, 342, 343
Sherline, P., 724
Sherman, F., 866
Sherman, L. A., 455, 853, 1176
Sherman, R., 198, 201, 209
Sherr, C. J., 42, 64, 71, 73, 134, 135, 141, 143, 150
Sherton, C. C., 426, 431, 433, 435, 436
Shertzer, H. G., 954
Sherwin, R., 115, 116
Shibata, C., 426, 438, 439
Shibata, K., 643
Shibuya, I., 174, 184
Shields, D., 510
Shields, R., 206, 717, 718
Shigematsu, H., 787
Shigesada, K., 987-89
Shih, D. S., 1086, 1091, 1093, 1097
Shih, T. Y., 60
Shiloach, J., 694, 705
Shimaji, M., 975, 976
Shimanuki, H., 804
Shimatake, H., 972-76, 978, 979, 991
Shimizu, M., 1021, 1132-36
Shimizu, N., 984
Shimojo, H., 285, 287, 294, 304, 305, 456
Shimomura, O., 819
Shimora, Y., 586
Shimotohno, K., 1087
Shimshick, E. J., 375
Shimura, K., 787, 795
Shinagawa, S., 108, 109
Shine, J., 44, 50, 234, 612, 626, 1091, 1092
Shiner, V. J., Jr., 1045, 1046
Shinkai, K., 661
Shinkai, S., 894
Shinozaki, K., 1165
Shinshi, H., 1087
Shiomi, T., 298
Shipley, G. G., 181, 363, 755, 758, 759
Shipman, L. L., 640, 643
Shipolini, R. A., 198, 199
Shiraishi, Y., 426, 438, 439
Shire, W., 552
Shires, A., 302
Shiroki, K., 294, 456
Shishido, K., 871

Shive, W., 560
Shively, J. E., 389
Shizuta, Y., 1150
Shizuya, H., 1165
Shlomai, J., 304
Shobe, C. R., 665-67
Shockman, G. D., 484, 520
Shoemaker, N. B., 856, 868, 871
Shooter, E. M., 194-99, 204, 205, 208, 210
Shore, V. C., 253
Shore, V. G., 406, 765-68
Shorr, R. G., 323
Short, P., 731
Shotton, D. M., 255
Shotwell, O. L., 785
Shows, T. B., 696
Shoyab, M., 57, 283
Shporer, M., 764
Shrader, R., 671
Shreeve, M., 421, 435
Shreeve, M. M., 425
Shugar, D., 679, 1087
Shulman, H. J., 398
Shulman, L., 1108-13
Shulman, R. S., 770
Shultz, H., 177
Shuman, H. A., 503
Shur, B. D., 723
Shure, H., 1093
Shure, M., 452, 458, 462
Shuster, S., 104
Shuttleworth, C. A., 143
Shuvalov, V. A., 639-41, 643, 644, 646
Shyam, D., 69
Siakotos, A. N., 789, 804
Siato, K., 585
Sicard, A. M., 867
Siccardi, A. G., 486
Siddall, J. B., 788, 799
Siddiqi, O., 849
Siddiqui, B., 689
Siden, I., 806
Sieck, G. C., 789
Siegel, E. C., 870
Siegel, J., 858, 867
Siegel, L. M., 547
Siegel, M., 916
Siegel, R. C., 151, 911
Siegenbeek Van Heukelom, L. H., 676
Siegert, W., 295
Sieglin, J., 492
Sierakowska, H., 1087
Sierra, J. M., 1086, 1090, 1095, 1100, 1104, 1105
Sievertsson, H., 97, 98
Sigal, N., 454, 455, 851, 853, 854, 860, 863, 864, 1167, 1169, 1170
Sigel, M. M., 69
Sigler, G. F., 765
Signer, E. R., 1158
Sigrist-Nelson, K., 959
Sigurdsson, G., 769
Sihra, C. K., 643, 644
Silber, R., 545, 659, 663, 665, 668, 1083
Silberstein, R. J., 331
Silberstein, R. L., 331, 332
Silbert, C. K., 390, 400, 407
Silbert, D. F., 164-66, 170-72, 177, 178, 180-82, 379, 581, 582, 592
Silbert, J. E., 388, 390, 394, 400, 403, 407
Siler, T. M., 114, 120
Silhacek, D. L., 788, 798
Silhavy, T. J., 503, 524, 944
Silk, B. B., 657, 660, 662, 670, 671
Silman, I., 324, 330
Silva, M. E., 389
Silva, S. M. F., 144
Silver, B. L., 636, 645
Silver, M. J., 1017-19, 1021
Silverman, M., 503, 959
Silverman, R. B., 924-26
Silverman, R. E., 196-98
Silverstein, E., 1071
Silverton, E. W., 268
Sim, A. K., 1021
Sim, M. K., 657, 660, 661
Simchen, G., 291, 298
Siminovitch, L., 299, 422, 552
Simionescu, M., 771
Simionescu, N., 771
Simmons, D. T., 1093
Simmons, R. L., 701
Simoes, C. L., 144-46
Simon, G., 53, 56
Simon, H., 1032, 1043
Simon, J. P., 539
Simon, L. N., 662
Simon, M., 503, 939
Simoni, R. D., 366, 367, 826, 827, 831, 938
Simons, H. L., 647
Simons, K., 328
Simopietri, P., 941
Simpson, A. M., 283, 296
Simpson, D. R., 552
Simpson, L., 283, 296
Simpson, L. B., 1049
Simpson, R., 575
Simpson, R. T., 289, 303, 458
Sims, G. E. C., 402, 403
Sims, L. B., 1045
Sims, P., 907
Sims, T. J., 143
Sin, Y. T., 786, 804
Sinensky, M., 175, 178, 179, 182, 185, 186
Singer, D., 426, 438
Singer, D. S., 426, 431, 434, 435, 460, 737
Singer, J. D., 697
Singer, M. F., 304, 458, 460, 629, 737
Singer, P. A., 76
Singer, S. J., 330, 360, 482, 830, 934, 937
Singer, T. P., 885, 888, 890, 909
Singh, A. P., 504, 948
Singh, M., 484
Sinha, A. K., 543
Sinha, N. K., 737, 853, 855, 1165
Sinha, P. K., 438
Sinsheimer, R. L., 283, 285, 503, 618, 853, 859, 862, 865, 873
Sippel, A. E., 1084
Sireix, R., 1037
Sisson, P., 406
Sistrom, W. R., 635
Sivitz, M. C., 114, 115
Sjöberg, B., 220-22
Sjöberg, I., 389, 396
Skalka, A., 474, 475, 858, 874, 989, 1165
Skarnes, R., 1009
Skarnes, R. C., 1009
Skarstedt, M. T., 568
Skehan, P., 718, 719
Skinner, D. M., 788, 805
Skinner, J., 200
Sklar, J., 969
Sklar, L. A., 366, 367, 826, 827, 831
Sklar, M.D., 76
Skomorowski, M. A., 697
Skoog, L., 290
Skoultchi, A., 439
Skoultchi, A. I., 428, 436, 440, 1082, 1100
Skryabin, K. G., 620, 621
Skulachev, V. P., 935
Skurray, R. A., 492, 500
Skye, G. E., 922, 1070
Slabas, A. R., 643
Slaga, T. J., 731
Slama, K., 787
Slater, D. W., 1084
Slater, I., 1084
Slater, M. P., 299, 300
Slater, W. C., 862
Slattery, E., 1108, 1113
Slaughter, C., 559, 560
Slayman, C. W., 936
Slisz, E. P., 1052
Sloan, B. J., 679
Sloan, H. R., 697
Slobin, L. I., 410
Slocombe, P. M., 145, 616-18, 623
Slocum, H. K., 679
Sloof, P., 238
Slooten, L., 635, 638, 641

Slor, H., 297
Sly, W. S., 706
Smadja-Joffe, F., 423
Smajda, F., 425
Small, D. M., 363, 755, 758-60
Smelik, P. G., 100, 104
Smiley, K. L. Jr., 583
Smillie, L. B., 494
Smilowitz, Z., 781, 788
Smirnova, A. P., 112
Smit, J., 485, 517, 518
Smith, A. E., 62, 63, 294, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1113, 1114, 1116
Smith, A. V., 554
Smith, B. D., 131, 138, 139, 143
Smith, B. J., 298, 301
Smith, B. P., 297
Smith, C., 723
Smith, C. A., 471, 609
Smith, C. C., 438
Smith, C. M., 679
Smith, D., 486, 490, 491, 498
Smith, D. A., 393, 407, 560
Smith, D. H., 471
Smith, D. W., 1166, 1174
Smith, D. W. E., 1112
Smith, G. A., 375
Smith, G. D., 921
Smith, G. J., 210
Smith, G. L., 720
Smith, G. N. Jr., 143
Smith, G. R., 969, 1149
Smith, G. S., 281
Smith, H. O., 283, 285, 286, 294, 469, 609, 610, 621, 622, 629, 851-53, 870, 873
Smith, I. C. P., 361, 368, 370-72, 374, 377, 378
Smith, J. A., 717-20, 724-27, 741
Smith, J. B., 935, 947, 1017-19, 1021
Smith, J. F., 1009
Smith, J. M., 570-72, 597, 1155
Smith, J. R., 96
Smith, K., 75, 79
Smith, K. A., 722
Smith, L., 766
SMITH, L. C., 751-77; 764-67, 771
Smith, L. H., 618
Smith, M., 145, 323, 325, 328, 616-18, 623
Smith, M. G., 612
Smith, M. L., 741
Smith, O., 562
Smith, O. H., 594, 1140
Smith, P. J. C., 396
Smith, R. C., 64
Smith, R. M., 410
Smith, S., 721
Smith, S. S., 118, 295
Smith, T. W., 955
Smith, U. H., 639, 640
Smith, V. C., 50-52
Smith, V. G., 96
Smith, W. D., 114
Smith, W. G., 554
Smith, W. L., 914
Smith, W. P., 513
Smith, W. R., 635
Smithwick, E. M., 675
Smoler, D., 49, 67
Smoler, D. F., 52
Smolin, D. E., 570, 572, 1155
Smotkin, D., 47, 49, 52, 53, 72
Smyth, D. G., 270
Smyth, J. F., 663-66, 668, 669, 678
Smythies, J. R., 270
Snead, M. C., 593
Sneden, D., 839
Snell, C. R., 270
Snell, E. E., 23, 29, 920-22, 924, 1032, 1063
Snider, M., 173, 174, 178, 179
Snider, S. R., 411, 659
Sniderman, A. D., 772
Snipes, W., 377
Snow, J. A., 659, 662, 663
Snow, L. D., 762
Snustad, D. P., 737
Snyder, F. F., 659, 663-68, 670, 678, 679
Snyder, H. W., 62
Snyder, J. A., 741
Snyder, M. A., 892
Snyder, P., 96, 99
Snyder, R., 906
Snyder, S. H., 208
Snyderman, R., 663, 664, 668, 678
So, A. G., 280, 738
Sobel, A., 319, 323-29, 331-33, 335, 336, 338, 339, 347
Sobell, H. M., 858, 864
Sobrino, J. A., 320
Soda, K., 915
Sodek, J., 494
Söderhäll, S., 280, 738, 739
Soderman, G., 292
Soeda, E., 285, 286, 622, 623
Soeiro, R., 57, 66, 425
Soeldner, J. S., 116
Sogo, J. M., 474, 475
Sojka, G. A., 544
Sokawa, Y., 182, 719
Sokoloff, L., 144
Söll, D., 821, 839, 840, 1054, 1156
Soll, L., 588, 1176
Soll, P., 1054
Sollo, F. W., 21
Solnik, C., 72
Soloff, L. A., 765
Solomon, E. I., 910
Solomon, F., 1040, 1061, 1064, 1072
Solomon, S., 1005
Solomon, S. S., 665, 673
Solursh, M., 408
Somerville, R. L., 577, 584
Sommer, A., 228-30
Sommer, R., 1171
Sommer, S., 1088, 1091
Sommerschild, H., 338
Sommerville, J., 439, 440, 1101
Sondermann, J., 820, 822
Sone, N., 945
Sonenberg, M., 270
Sonenshein, G. E., 295, 1084, 1097, 1106
Song, S. A., 490, 522
Sonnabend, J. A., 1108
Sonntag, I., 486, 487, 491, 504, 518, 520
Sonohara, S., 145, 146
Soper, T., 567
Soper, T. S., 923, 924
Sopori, M. L., 1108, 1111, 1112
Sordillo, E., 398
Sorenson, S. A., 700
Soreq, H., 1084, 1085
Sorgente, N., 393
Sors, H., 1009
Sotman, S., 398
Soucek, S., 497
Soussi, T., 293
Soutar, A. K., 765
Sowers, J. R., 98
Spadari, S., 280, 281, 738, 871
Spaeren, U., 304, 736, 740
Spahr, P. F., 46, 238
Spalding, J., 739
Spano, P. F., 679
Spanos, A., 282, 293, 456, 850, 851, 855
Sparks, H. V., 665, 671
Sparks, R., 1182
Sparling, P. F., 220
Sparrow, J. T., 765, 767
Sparvoli, E., 735
Spatz, H. C., 867, 868, 870, 871
Spaulding, L. D., 639-41
Spaulding, S. W., 1015
Speakman, P. T., 131
Spear, B. B., 53, 280, 296, 738
Spears, C., 560, 561
Spears, C. L., 144
Spector, D., 75, 79, 1010
Spector, D. H., 1084
Spector, I., 429
Spector, L. B., 1046, 1059, 1062, 1071
Spedding, M., 671, 677
Speirs, R., 799
Speirs, R. D., 799

Spence, C., 70
Spence, M. W., 701
Spencer, A., 181-83
Spencer, E., 99
Spencer, H. T., 548
Spencer, J. L., 70
Spencer, N., 436, 661
Spencer, R., 894-97
Sperling, W., 820, 822
Speroff, L., 1009, 1010
Speth, V., 514
Spicer, E., 236
Spiegelman, S., 39, 67, 80
Spiegelman, W. G., 969, 989
Spielberg, S. P., 961
Spierer, P., 238, 239
Spiess, E., 223
Spillmann, S., 237
Spindler, E., 1099
Spinelli, G., 1101
Spirin, A., 1099
Spiro, R. G., 133, 151-53
Spitnik-Elson, P., 233
Spitzer, N. C., 320
Sprague, K. U., 1092
Sprecher, H., 1003, 1018
Spremulli, L., 580
Sprinson, D., 575
Sprinson, D. B., 577, 579, 580
Sprott, G. D., 939
Spudich, E. N., 486, 504, 521, 948
Spurr, N., 294
Squires, C., 586, 587, 628, 971, 1155
Squires, C. L., 585-87, 971, 1155
Sreevalsan, T., 1093
Sriprakash, K. S., 860
Srinivasan, R., 253
Srinivasan, S. R., 404, 405
Srivastava, S. K., 696
Sriwidada, J., 232-34, 238, 239
Staal, G. E. J., 676
Stacey, D. W., 48, 63
Stach, R., 209
Stach, R. W., 195, 197, 198
Stadler, D., 867
Stadler, D. R., 864, 867
Stadler, H., 220
Stadtman, E. R., 18, 19, 554, 1128, 1131-33, 1137-39, 1146
Stadtman, T. C., 30
Staehelin, M., 1093, 1094, 1098
Staehelin, T., 1093-95, 1098, 1102, 1104
Stahl, D., 232, 243
Stahl, F. W., 858, 867
Stahl, M., 858
Stahl, M. M., 858, 867
Stahl, R. C., 591
Stahl, Y. D. B., 765
Staley, D., 975, 976
Staley, R. S., 1006
Stalker, D. M., 281, 304, 305
Stallcup, W., 323, 331
Stallings, W. C., 1064
Stambrook, P. J., 741
Stamoudis, V., 788, 798
Stanberry, L. R., 664, 665, 677, 678
Stanfield, S., 283, 296
Stanford, N., 1003, 1013, 1020
Stanier, R. Y., 553, 555, 556
Stankovich, M. T., 894
Stanners, C. P., 290, 552, 726
Stark, G. R., 294
Stark, M., 136, 138
Stark, P., 917
Starka, J., 505
Starlinger, P., 848, 982
Stassen, F. L. H., 144
Stathakos, D., 721
Staton, G. W., 144, 146
Staub, A. M., 484
Staudenbauer, W. L., 474, 1165, 1181, 1182
Stauffer, G. V., 546
Stavnezer, E., 43, 57, 60, 65
Stavrianopoulos, J. G., 1084
Stawiski, M., 1007, 1008
Stawiski, M. A., 1003
Stay, B., 789, 801
Stead, N., 401
Stebbins, R. D., 659
Steck, T. L., 657, 934, 951-53
Steed, P., 484
Steele, J. E., 789
Steele, R. W., 788
Steenberg, P. H., 283, 285, 287
Steenkamp, D. J., 909
Steeves, R. A., 423-25, 431
Stefanini, M., 738
Stefanovic, V., 659
Steffen, R., 1084
Steffenrud, S., 1007, 1008, 1010
Stehelin, D., 70, 74-76, 78, 80
Steigemann, W., 802
Steim, J. M., 185, 361
Steimer-Veale, K., 1134, 1139, 1140, 1157
Stein, G., 465
Stein, G. H., 733
Stein, G. S., 301, 410, 739
Stein, H. H., 679
Stein, J. L., 301, 410, 739
Stein, J. P. Jr., 183
Stein, O., 766
Stein, S., 717-19, 830, 1105
Stein, S. M., 741
Stein, W. D., 725
Stein, W. P., 951
Stein, Y., 766
Steinbach, A. B., 342
Steinbach, J. H., 320, 333, 338, 340-43
Steinberg, D., 406, 767, 772
Steinberg, I. Z., 819, 821, 841, 842
Steinberg, R., 177, 180, 181
Steinberg, R. A., 551, 568, 581, 582, 1101, 1151
Steinemann, A., 821, 825, 826, 833, 836, 837
Steiner, D. F., 202, 205, 510
Steiner, G., 206, 762
Steiner, L. A., 635, 637
Steiner, R., 717, 718, 720
Steiner-Pryor, A., 1114
Steinheider, G., 426, 429, 431, 434, 439
Steinkamp, J. A., 717
Steinschneider, A., 1054
Steitz, J. A., 234, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1095
Stempel, A., 892
Stenevi, U., 206
Stenflo, J., 917
Stenmark, S. L., 577, 579, 580
Stenmark-Cox, S., 579
Stepanyan, E. B., 786
Stephens, J. C., 596, 1155
Stephens, J. M., 805
Stephens, R. E., 729
Stephensen, J. R., 68
Stephenson, J. A., 421, 435
Stephenson, J. R., 39, 40, 61, 65, 68, 69, 71-73, 78, 79
Sterboul, C. C., 594
Stern, F., 108, 120
Stern, H., 287, 296, 298, 456, 850, 855
Stern, J. R., 20
Stern, M., 668
Stern, M. J., 1045
Stern, R., 144-46
Stern, R. C., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 680
Sternbach, H., 1069
Sternberg, M. J. E., 269, 271
Sternberg, N., 992, 993
Sternglanz, R., 450, 452, 850, 1164, 1165, 1167
Sternholm, R., 1039
Sterz, R., 320, 340, 341
Stevely, W. S., 285, 287
Steven, A. C., 489, 490, 522, 523
Stevens, C. F., 320, 333, 340, 341, 343
Stevens, J. G., 1114
Stevens, R. H., 1101
Stevens, S., 297
Stewart, A. G., 1098, 1099
Stewart, J. M., 270, 271
Stewart, W. E., 1108
Sticht, G., 692
Stiegler, P., 232, 233, 235, 238
Stiehl, H. N., 647

Stigall, D., 886
Stiles, J. I., 612, 626
Stillings, W. A., 104
Stimac, E., 285, 289
Stirling, J. L., 411
Stitzel, R. E., 671
Stivala, S. S., 402
Stock, J., 945
Stöckel, P., 230, 231
Stockert, E., 62
Stocking, C. R., 934
Stockton, G. W., 370-72
Stockx, J., 661
Stoddard, S., 1018
Stoechenius, W., 935, 945
Stoeckel, K., 208-10
Stoffel, W., 689, 692, 758
STÖFFLER, G., 217-49; 219-23, 225, 227-31, 239, 240, 242, 839
Stoker, M., 719, 725
Stoker, M. G. P., 718
Stoll, E., 43, 44, 54, 69
Stoll, P. J., 401
Stoller, M., 647, 648
Stoltzfus, C. M., 43, 64, 1084, 1088
Stone, A. L., 395
Stone, J., 799
Stone, M. P., 64
Stone, W. L., 756
Stoolmiller, A. C., 695
Stoop, J. W., 676
Storelli, C., 960
Storm, C. B., 912
Stormer, F. C., 895
Strachan, R. G., 120
Strada, S. J., 730
Strahlendorf, P. W., 789, 790, 794
Strair, R. K., 1082
Straley, S. C., 637, 638
Strand, M., 40, 61, 63, 64, 73
Strandberg, B. E., 253
Strandberg, K., 1006, 1008
Strange, P. G., 948
Strapazon, E., 952
Strathern, J., 858
Strätling, W., 469
Straub, M., 580
Straus, S. E., 285, 287, 734
Strause, E. L., 131, 151, 152
Strauss, B., 290
Strauss, F., 609
Strauss, J. H., 1093
Strauss, P. R., 657, 658
Strausser, H. R., 1012
Streeter, D. G., 662
Streicher, S. L., 1131, 1135, 1139-41, 1143, 1145-47, 1149, 1150, 1152-54
Strittmatter, P., 904
Strobel, H. W., 906
Strom, A. R., 243
Strominger, J. L., 304, 516
Strong, J. P., 405, 406
Stroobant, P., 941
Stroud, A. N., 741
Stroud, R. M., 332, 337, 338
Struhl, K., 611
Struve, G. E., 322, 323
Struve, W. G., 943
Strycharz, W. A., 1098
STRYER, L., 819-46; 366, 820-22, 825, 826, 830-33, 840, 841
Stuart, J., 1167
Stuart, R. K., 1016
Stubbe, J., 1065
Stubblefield, E., 75, 304, 733
Stubblefield, E. W., 284, 289
Studdard, C., 553, 561
Studer, R. O., 105, 106
Studier, F. W., 454
Studinski, G. P., 735
Stuhrmann, H. B., 231
Stull, H. B., 731
Stumfall, M. Y., 182
Stumpf, D., 696
Stürmer, E., 93
Sturtevant, J. M., 165, 166, 378, 379
Styles, C. A., 866, 867
Stylos, W. A., 1006, 1009
Su, C., 672
Su, C.-H., 560
Su, R. T., 288, 292, 304, 306, 740
Su, Y. F., 1011, 1013
Suarez, F., 304, 305
Suarez-Isla, B. A., 328, 329
Subramanian, A. R., 220
Subramanian, K., 621
Subramanian, K. N., 285, 286, 610, 621, 622
Sudbery, C., 304, 736, 740
Suddath, F. L., 839
Sudnick, D. R., 826
Sudo, A., 788, 791, 796
Suen, E. T., 917
Suenram, C. A., 757
Sugahara, K., 644
Sugano, H., 423, 426, 428, 431, 436, 438, 439
Sugawara, K., 294
Sughara, T., 1017
Sugimura, T., 1087
Sugino, A., 462, 470, 1165-67, 1183
Sugita, M., 692
Sugiura, M., 567
Sugiyama, H., 322, 323, 326, 328, 332-34, 336, 337, 339, 340, 347
Sugiyama, T., 429
Suhara, I., 665, 667
Suit, J. L., 173, 938
Sulakhe, P. V., 672
Sullivan, A., 426
Sullivan, C. E., 133
Sullivan, C. W., 304
Sullivan, D., 45
Sullivan, P. A., 887
Sullivan, T. J., 665, 673, 678
Sumida-Yasumoto, C., 1183, 1185, 1186
Summers, A. O., 491, 498
Summers, D. F., 1115
Summers, J., 50
Summers, W. C., 612
Sun, A. S. K., 636
Sun, F. F., 1001, 1003, 1005, 1009, 1016
Sun, T. T., 228, 722
Sundberg, M. W., 830
Sundelöf, L.-O., 396, 397
Sunder, S., 365
Sundharadas, G., 557
Sundkvist, I. C., 1093
Sung, S.-S. J., 694
Sunshine, M., 1167
Surdin-Kerjan, Y., 549, 556, 561
Sures, I., 283, 285, 629
Surrey, S., 280, 1088
Susi, H., 252
Sussenbach, J. S., 283, 285, 287
Susskind, B., 1054
Sutherland, B. M., 297
Sutherland, D. E. R., 665, 668
Sutherland, E. W., 211
Sutherland, J. C., 297
Suttie, J. W., 917
Suva, R. H., 911
Suzuki, E., 260, 271
Suzuki, H., 501, 523, 1089, 1096, 1100
Suzuki, K., 475, 692, 695, 697, 698, 700, 707, 1184
Suzuki, S., 131, 142, 389, 396
Suzuki, T., 915
Suzuki, Y., 707
Svab, Z., 1139, 1140
Svanborg, K., 1001
Sveda, M. M., 52, 57, 66, 425
Svedberg, T., 792
Sveiro, R., 52
Svennerholm, L., 692, 695, 699, 701
Svensson, J., 1004, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1018-21
Swaiman, K., 701
Swan, D., 435, 1092
Swaney, J. B., 769
Swann, D. A., 143, 398
Swanson, R., 1093
Swarm, R., 151
Swart, C., 1082
Sweat, F. W., 1011-13

Swedberg, K. P., 675
Swedes, J. E., 173, 174
Sweeley, C. C., 689, 702, 704, 897
Sweeney, T. K., 40
Sweers, H. E., 648
Sweetman, B., 1007, 1010
Sweetman, B. J., 999, 1002, 1011, 1017
Swerdlow, P. S., 433
Swierenga, S., 722
Swierenga, S. H. H., 722
Sybesma, C., 635
Sykes, B. C., 143
Symmons, P., 1165
Symons, R. H., 235, 611
Synder, P. N., 64
Synetos, D., 94
Syrett, C., 283, 285, 287
Sytkowski, A. J., 323, 330
Szabo, M., 99, 100, 1013
Szarski, H., 284
Szczeklik, A., 1019
Szczesiul, M., 553, 562
Szczesna, E., 1087
Székely, I., 1005
Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 253
Szer, W., 235, 1100
Szmelcman, S., 496, 497, 519, 524, 947, 950
Szostak, J. W., 612, 626
Szpirer, J., 989
Szuan, I., 304
Szulmajster, J., 557
Szutowicz, A., 207
Szybalski, W., 572, 612, 969, 973, 985, 989-91

T

Tabak, H. F., 1171, 1174
Tager, H. S., 799
Tager, J. M., 696, 701, 703, 953
Tahara, S. M., 1103
Tai, P.-C., 513
Tait, A., 282
Takacs, B., 453, 851
Takahara, J., 99-101, 111, 112
Takahashi, E., 427-29
Takahashi, K., 785, 788, 790, 794, 796
Takahashi, M., 553, 821
Takahashi, N., 283, 287, 288, 292, 293
Takahashi, S. Y., 789, 790
Takahashi, T., 1017
Takai, K., 913
Takaiwa, F., 283, 287, 288, 292, 293
Takaku, F., 423, 436
Takanami, M., 979
Takano, T., 52, 256, 269
Takashi, Y., 1013
Takata, R., 220, 221
Takatsu, M., 897
Takeda, K., 679
Takei, G. H., 788
Takeishi, K., 493-95, 509, 510
Takeno, K., 1021
Takeshima, K., 549, 559
Takesue, S., 790
Taketo, A., 1186
Takeuchi, A., 320, 323
Takeuchi, N., 320, 323
Takeuchi, Y., 517, 518
Takeyama, S., 1103
Tal, E., 99
Tal, J., 45
Talalay, P., 1032, 1048
Talamo, R. C., 401
Taleisnik, S., 102, 103
Tall, A. R., 755, 758, 760
Tallman, J. F., 438, 689, 692, 694-96, 700, 702-4, 706
Tamaki, M., 220, 221
Tamaki, S., 504
Tamanoi, F., 1165
Tamashiro, M., 788
Tambourin, P., 425
Tambourin, P. E., 423, 425
Tamm, I., 1101, 1114
Tamori, Y., 177
Tan, C. K., 1060
Tan, K. B., 302
Tan, M. H., 766
Tanada, Y., 788
Tanaka, A., 789
Tanaka, B., 428, 438, 439
Tanaka, H., 692, 695, 697, 698
Tanaka, K., 220, 221, 726, 727
Tanaka, M., 427-29
Tanaka, N., 220, 221, 517
Tanaka, S., 262, 263, 267, 269, 270
Tanaka, W. K., 1115
Tanase, S., 924
Tandberg, W. D., 150
Tanford, C., 327, 489
Tang, D., 452, 462
Tani, Y., 545
Tanifuji, S., 283, 287, 288, 292, 293
Taniguchi, H., 220
Tanphaichitr, N., 302
Tanzer, M. L., 131, 133-35, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146, 149-51, 153
Tappel, A. L., 693
Tardieu, A., 362, 833
Tardif, C., 731
Tarentino, A. L., 694
Tarlow, E. M., 762
Tarnavsky, G. K., 108, 109
Tartaglia, A. P., 662, 675
Tashiro, F., 280
Tashjian, A. H., 1009
Tashjian, A. H. Jr., 96-99, 1003
Taskar, S. P., 789
Tasler, J., 114, 115
Tata, J. R., 795, 1101
Tate, R., 131, 139, 142
Tate, S. S., 923, 924, 961
Tateson, J. E., 1005, 1013, 1014
Tatsumi, M., 297
Tattersall, M. H. N., 665, 667, 669, 678
Tattersall, P., 285, 287
Tattersall, P. J., 285, 287, 734
Tatum, C. M., 923
Taub, D., 1011, 1015
Taubman, M. B., 131, 134, 135, 139, 141, 143, 150
Taunton, O. D., 757, 758
Taylor, A., 292, 736
Taylor, A. L., 184, 498, 505, 548, 568, 572, 1132, 1140
Taylor, A. N., 959
Taylor, C. W., 732
Taylor, E., 427, 428, 609, 612, 628
Taylor, F. R., 172
Taylor, H. A. J., 696
Taylor, J. C., 665, 670
Taylor, J. H., 279, 280, 283, 284, 286-88, 290, 292, 303, 304, 736, 849
Taylor, J. M., 43, 49, 50
Taylor, K. B., 912, 1046
Taylor, L., 726, 1013, 1014
Taylor, L. A., 1019
Taylor, M., 45
Taylor, P., 153, 323, 325, 331, 332, 344, 830
Taylor, R., 546
Taylor, R. E., 143
Taylor, R. L., 389, 804
Taylor J. H., 850, 867
Tchen, T. T., 1057, 1060
Teale, F. W. J., 826
Teather, R. M., 943
Tecoma, E. S., 367
Tegtmeyer, P., 293, 294
Teich, N., 72
Teich, N. M., 71, 79, 80
Teichberg, V., 329
Teichman, J., 120
Teien, A. N., 400, 402
Tekolf, W., 408
Telfer, W. H., 780, 782-84, 786, 788, 789, 794, 795, 805
Teller, D. C., 401
Temin, H. M., 46, 50, 52, 53, 57, 65, 66, 71-73, 625, 718, 720
Temmerman, J., 1095, 1099
Temperli, A., 619

Tempest, D. W., 1128, 1131-33, 1135
Temple, G., 1096
Tenen, D., 294
Tenen, D. G., 293, 294
Teng, N. N. H., 722
Teng-Leary, E., 567
Ten Heggeler, B., 489, 490, 522, 523
Tennant, R. W., 66
Tenner, A., 298, 720
Teplitz, M., 609
Terada, M., 421-23, 427-29, 431-41
Terando, M. L., 786
Teraoka, H., 221
Terayama, H., 1011-13, 1016
Terhorst, C., 221
Terra, W. R., 786
Terrar, D. A., 320, 321
Terroma, E. S., 831
Terry, T. M., 1113
Tertrin-Clary, C., 270
Tesche, B., 221, 223, 225, 227, 228
Tessman, I., 856, 862, 873
Thach, R. E., 40, 1096, 1114
Thach, S. S., 40, 1096, 1114
Thamer, G., 798
Thammana, P., 1106
Thees, M., 959
Therwath, A., 1101
Thesleff, S., 320, 321, 345, 347
Theze, J., 553, 561
Thibodeau, S. N., 510
Thilo, L., 165, 167-69
Thilo, T., 165
Thimann, K. V., 5
Thimmappaya, B., 621
Thody, A. J., 104
Thoenen, H., 206, 208-10
Thomas, A., 1098, 1099
Thomas, C. A. Jr., 465, 609
Thomas, D. B., 298, 720, 721
Thomas, D. D., 338, 339
Thomas, F. O., 78
Thomas, G., 297
Thomas, G. H., 696
Thomas, J. O., 1100
Thomas, K. A., 268
Thomas, K. K., 783, 788-91, 796, 797
Thomas, K. M., 181
Thomas, P., 505
Thomas, R., 989
Thomas, T. L., 737
Thomas, W. L., 1100
Thomasson, W. A., 786, 801
Thomopoulos, P., 722
Thompson, A. R., 401
Thompson, B. J., 862
Thompson, E. B., 439, 440
Thompson, H. A., 1098
Thompson, J. E., 724
Thompson, J. F., 563
Thompson, L. H., 290, 299, 552
Thompson, L. R., 304, 305
Thompson, P., 786, 792, 802
Thompson, P. E., 786, 802
Thompson, R. C., 513
Thompson, T. E., 361, 367
Thompson, W. J., 730, 1013
Thompson, W. R., 326, 327
Thomson, J. A., 783, 784, 786, 791, 793, 799-802, 804, 808
Thomson, S., 423, 425
Thong, C. H. S., 785
Thorburn, G. D., 1009
Thoren, M. M., 474
Thornber, J. P., 635-37, 639-42, 645
Thorner, M. O., 114-16, 120
Thornton, J. M., 269, 271
Thorpe, C., 888
Thorpe, S. R., 688, 696
Thrall, C. L., 410
Thrash, C. R., 718, 725
Thurnauer, M. C., 642
Thurow, H., 514
Thyberg, J., 149
Thys, F., 623
Tichy, H., 802
Tickle, I. J., 202
Tiede, D. M., 635, 637, 639-41
Tiedemann, H., 144-46
Tieffenberg, M., 841
Tietje, K., 679
Tietz, A., 789, 791, 797
Tilak, A., 553
Tilders, F. J. H., 104
Till, J. E., 299, 422, 441
Tillmann, P., 820, 822
Timmis, K., 471, 473, 474
Timofeev, K. N., 641
Timpl, R., 131, 134-40, 143, 150, 151
Tipton, K. F., 1059
Tiraby, J.-G., 867, 868, 870
Tischendorf, G. W., 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 242
Tischer, E., 612, 626
Tischler, A. S., 207
Titus, J. L., 143
Tizard, R., 620, 621
Tkocz, C., 133
Tobe, S. S., 789, 801, 808
Tobelem, G., 1020, 1021
Tobey, R. A., 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 302, 718, 719, 739, 741
Tobias, P. S., 1048
Tobin, M. C., 252
Tobler, H., 295
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 292, 306, 460, 462, 737, 738, 740
Todaro, G. J., 39, 40, 42, 48, 64, 71-74, 79, 80, 207
Toenje, H., 292, 305
Tojo, S., 788, 791, 800, 801
Tokazewski, S., 283-85
Tokazewski, S. A., 283, 284, 287
Tokuda, H., 941, 945
Tokuyama, T., 321, 334, 913
Tolbert, N. E., 916
Tolentino, M., 146
Toliver, A., 285
Tollin, G., 894
Tolmach, L. J., 867
Tolman, G. L., 826
Tolun, A., 287
Tomar, R. H., 668
Tomasi, V., 1011-13
Tomasz, A., 856
Tomaszewski, J. E., 908
Tomich, P. K., 986
Tomichek, E., 151-53
Tomichek, E. A., 151, 152
Tominaga, S., 665, 671
Tomizawa, J., 849, 851, 853, 857, 861, 872, 1180-82
Tomizawa, J.-I., 55, 452, 470, 471, 473-75, 872, 1166, 1167, 1181-84
Tomkins, G. M., 60, 206, 717, 730, 731, 1100, 1101
Tomlinson, N., 20
Tommassen, J., 504
Tompkins, G. M., 548
Tonge, G. M., 904
Toole, B. F., 143
Toole, B. P., 153, 396, 397, 408
Torchia, D. A., 151
Torchiana, M. L., 120
Torti, S. V., 502
Tosa, T., 545
Tosteson, D. C., 841
Totty, N. F., 718
Tovell, D. R., 1108
Tovey, M. G., 1108
Towbin, H., 228
Towe, A. M., 864
Towle, H. C., 1101
Townsend, D., 1018
Townsend, D. W., 1014, 1021
Toyoshima, K., 71
Trachsel, H., 1093-95, 1098, 1103-5, 1107
Tracy, J. W., 567, 573
Traganos, F., 433
Trams, E. G., 661
Tranier, Y., 925
Traub, P., 1110
Traub, W., 151
Träuble, H., 168, 169
Traugh, J. A., 1103, 1105, 1115
Traut, R. R., 228-30, 1103
Traut, T. W., 144, 146

Trautmann, A., 340, 342, 343
Trautmann, K. H., 797
Trautner, T. A., 867, 868, 870
Travers, A., 442
Travers, F., 1037
Travis, L. B., 1010
Trebst, A., 635
Trelstad, R. L., 133, 143, 149, 151, 152, 408
Trentham, D. R., 1048, 1070
Trentin, J. J., 421, 430, 435
Tress, E., 42
Tribe, D. E., 577
Trimmer, K. B., 674
Tripp, E., 291, 297
Trissl, H. W., 833
Tritsch, D., 241
Tritsch, G. L., 679
Tritton, T. R., 221
Trkula, D., 294
Tronick, S. R., 68, 69, 72, 1138, 1139
Trop, M., 923, 924
Tropp, B. E., 184
Trosper, T. L., 635, 639-41
Trotta, P. P., 675, 1132, 1133
Trotter, C. D., 971
Troxler, D., 77
Troxler, D. H., 424
Trudell, J. R., 908
Truelsen, E., 1094, 1095
Truett, M. A., 295
Truffa-Bachi, P., 553, 561
Trus, B. L., 151
Trusal, L. R., 50
Tryggvason, K., 147, 152
Trzebski, A., 665, 671
Tsai, I., 148
Tsai, M. J., 1101
Tsai, R. L., 456, 733
Tsai, S. Y., 1101
Tsanev, R., 302, 303, 739
Tsang, M. L.-S., 547, 548
Tsay, G. C., 694
Tseng, B. Y., 283, 287, 288, 292, 304, 305, 736, 740
Tsiapalis, C. M., 64
Tsong, T. Y., 379
Tsuboi, T., 1021
Tsuchiya, T., 945
Tsujimoto, Y., 863
Tsukagoshi, N., 167-69, 484
Tsukamoto-Adey, A., 41, 63
Tsunoda, T., 599
Tsurufuji, S., 1004, 1005
Tsuruo, T., 305, 738
Tu, C. D., 623-25
Tu, S., 494
Tu, S.-C., 821, 825
Tubb, R. S., 1140, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150
Tucci, A. F., 543
Tucker, H. A., 96
Tuderman, L., 147
Tulinsky, A., 269
Tulloch, A. P., 370-72
Tully, M., 548
Tunaitis, E., 181
Tunbridge, W. M. G., 114-16, 120
Tung, J., 850, 867
Tupper, J. T., 724
Turco, S. J., 388
Türler, H., 619
Turnbull, A. C., 1009
Turner, A. E., 789
Turner, B. M., 696
Turner, G. N., 302, 303
Turner, V. S., 696
Turnock, G., 284
Turpeenniemi, T. M., 912
Turpin, B. P., 665, 673
Tuttle-Fuller, N., 78
Tuvemo, T., 1006, 1008
Twu, J.-S., 768
Tye, B.-K., 1165, 1167
Tyhach, R. J., 184
TYLER, B., 1127-62; 535, 537, 1132, 1134-36, 1139-41, 1143-49, 1152-54

U

Uchida, H., 220, 1167
Uchida, T., 243
Udaka, S., 538
Udenfriend, S., 830, 912
Ueda, K., 1174
Uehara, K., 165
Uemura, J., 486, 488, 491, 492
Uhlendorf, B. W., 697, 698
Uhlmann, A., 1171
Uitto, J., 131, 135, 143, 147-50
Ukita, T., 738
Ulbright, T. M., 182
Ullman, B., 664, 665, 667, 669, 676
Ullrich, A., 612, 626, 786, 801
Ullrich, V., 906
Ulmius, J., 370, 371
UMBARGER, H. E., 533-606; 546, 562, 566-73, 582, 597, 895, 1128, 1131, 1150, 1155
Umetsu, T., 1021
Underhill, C. B., 723
Unger, R., 117
Unger, R. H., 114, 116
Ungers, G., 465, 737, 738
Ungewickell, E., 238
Unrau, P., 282, 299, 300, 871
Unsold, H. J., 733
Unwin, P. N. T., 252
Uphaus, R. H., 639, 640, 643, 646
Urbanczyk, J., 735
Urbina, J., 371, 379
Urm, E., 552, 588, 595, 597
Urthaler, F., 671
Usher, D. A., 1069
Ushiro, H., 913
Ussery, M. A., 1115
Utiger, R., 96, 99
Utiger, R. D., 96
Utter, M. F., 1040, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1066
Uvnäs, B., 411
Uyeda, K., 25
Uyemura, D., 1165
Uyemura, D. G., 1167
Uzman, B. G., 408

V

Vaerewyck, S. A., 408
Vagelos, P. R., 173, 174, 178-82, 184, 185, 485, 1063
Vague, J., 96
Vaheri, A., 153
Vaidyanathan, C., 909
Vaidyanathan, C. S., 909
Vail, M. S., 132, 133, 143-45
Vail, W. J., 380
Valderrama, R., 319, 324-28, 330, 339
Vale, W., 90, 91, 94-102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110-20
Valenti, C., 700
Valentine, R. C., 1132-36, 1139, 1143, 1155
Valentine, T., 151
Valentine, W. N., 662, 675
Valenzuela, M. S., 862
Valenzuela, P., 620, 621
Valic, M. I., 371
Valinio, H., 906
Vallee, B. L., 821, 825, 826, 835
Valtin, H., 93
Van, S. P., 377, 378
van Acken, U., 220
van Alphen, L., 380, 486-88, 492, 504
Van Alphen, L. V., 518
Van Alphen, W., 488, 489, 521
Vanaman, T. C., 831
Van Arsdale, P. M., 1011, 1015, 1016
Van Belle, H., 677
Van Berkel, T. J. C., 766
Van Best, J. A., 644, 647, 648
van Brugzen, E. E. J., 166, 169
Van Campen, D., 337
Vance, D., 165, 170, 171, 185
Van Deenen, L., 338, 339
van Deenen, L. L. M., 380, 515
Vandekerckhove, J., 220, 230
Vandenberg, E., 114, 120
van den Berg, J., 431, 434

Van den Bergh, F. A. J. T. M., 701
van den Bosch, H., 178-80
Van der Bent, S. J., 646
Van Der Geest, L. P. S., 788
Van der Hoek, P., 486-88
Vanderhoff, G., 1102
Vanderhoff, G. A., 1105
van der Kamp, M., 706
Vanderkooi, G., 488, 492
Vanderkooi, J. M., 821, 826, 840, 841, 959
Van der Mast, C., 1098, 1099
Van der Ouderaa, F. J., 914, 999-1001
Van der Rest, M., 635, 637, 638
van der Veer, E., 700
van der Vliet, P. C., 283, 285, 287, 294
Van der Weyden, M. B., 661, 663, 664, 668, 674, 675, 678
Vanderwinkel, E., 177
Van de Voorde, A., 610, 622, 623, 1091
Vandevoorde, D., 177
Vande Woude, G. F., 67
Van Dijck, P. W. M., 380
Vandlen, R. L., 319, 323-25, 327-32, 337-39
Van Dorp, D. A., 914, 999-1002
van Duin, J., 240, 241
Van Dyke, K., 671
Vane, F. M., 1018
Vane, J. R., 999, 1001, 1003-5, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1021
Van Eekelen, C. A. G., 1099
van Golde, L. M. G., 176
Van Gool, A. P., 518
Van Gorkom, H. J., 646-49
van Grondelle, R., 640-42
Vanhaelst, L., 99, 100
VanHandel, E., 783
van Heerikhuisen, H., 166, 169
Van Herreweghe, J., 622, 623
Van Heuverswyn, H., 622, 623
Van Houwe, G., 454
van Knippenberg, P. H., 234
Vanlier, J. E., 905
van Loon, G. R., 93, 105, 106
vanMaanen, J. H., 100
Vannucchi, S., 723
Van Orden, D. E., 1010
van Rappenbosch, R., 553
Van Selm, N., 487
Van't Hof, J., 279, 283, 284, 287, 293, 733
Van Veen, J., 410
Van Venrooij, W. J., 1099
Van Zaane, D., 62, 63
Vargaftig, B. B., 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021
Varma, K. G., 765
Varmus, H. E., 45-53, 55-58, 60, 62, 64-66, 70, 74-76, 78-80, 986
Varner, H. H. Jr., 143
Varon, S., 194-96, 206, 208, 210
Varricchio, F., 146, 506, 1131, 1151
Vasiliev, V. D., 223
Vass, W., 76, 79
Vass, W. C., 424
Vater, J., 646
Vaughan, M. H., 1106, 1112
Vauters, D. V., 989
Vazquez, D., 1115
Veatch, W., 821, 840, 841
Veatch, W. R., 841
Veber, D. F., 120
Veis, A., 131, 135, 139, 146, 147, 150, 151
Velez, C., 741
Velez, R., 440
Velick, S. F., 826
Velmoga, I. S., 221
Velthuys, B. R., 647
Vender, J., 537, 1131
Venediktov, P. S., 638
Venegas, A., 621
Venema, G., 873
Venetianer, P., 580, 593
Venkatachalam, C. M., 256
Venkateswaran, P. S., 493
Vennesland, B., 566, 581
Veomett, G., 53, 280, 738
Vera, J. C., 1011, 1012
Vergroesen, A. J., 1021
Verhoef, C., 490, 498
Verkleij, A., 380, 518
Verkleij, A. J., 379, 380, 515, 518
Verly, W. G., 870
Verma, I. M., 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 67, 69
Vermylen, J., 1021
Vernon, C. A., 199, 200
Vernon, L. P., 637
Veron, M., 553
Veros, A. J., 201
Ververgaert, P. H. J. Th., 379, 380, 515, 518
Vesco, C., 302, 740
Vesin, M. F., 1011
Vestergaard, B. F., 782
Vetter, D., 874
Vickers, L. P., 553
Vicuna, R., 455, 1171
Vidali, G., 301, 302, 732
Vidgoff, J., 699
Viehhauser, G., 1111
Vielmetter, W., 167
Vigh, S., 106
Vignais, P. M., 954
Vignais, P. V., 954
Vigneti, E., 207
Vijayan, M., 201
Vilcek, J., 1101
Vilchez, J., 99, 100, 119
Vilchez, J. A., 110
Vilchez-Martinez, J., 119
Vilchez-Martinez, J. A., 104, 105, 107-11, 118
Vilk, E., 805
Villafranca, J. J., 1139
Villa-Komaroff, L., 61, 1092
Villalba, M., 694-96, 702, 706
Villanueva, G. B., 395, 401
Villar-Palasi, C., 553
Villarroel, R., 220
Villiers, C., 954
Vimr, E. R., 953
Vince, R., 232, 821, 827, 839
Vince, R. K., 788
Vincent, A., 1099
Vincent, J. E., 1021
Vinci, K. D., 502, 517
Vinkler, C., 724
Vinograd, J., 451, 452, 458, 460-62, 471, 609, 857
Vinokurov, L. M., 221
Vinson, S. B., 788
Vinson, W. C., 143
Virkkunen, P., 98
Visentin, L. P., 243
Visser, J. W. M., 646, 647
Vitale, L., 1158
Vitello, L. B., 756
Vivian, S., 99, 100
Vizi, E. S., 678
Vlachopoulou, P. J., 874
Vlak, J. M., 283, 285, 287
Voelkel, E. F., 1003, 1009
Voet, J. G., 17, 886, 887, 889, 903, 1038
Vogel, A., 78, 80
Vogel, H., 270
Vogel, H. J., 539, 541, 542, 552
Vogel, R. H., 541
Vogel, T., 458, 460, 594, 737
Vogel, W. C., 768
Vogel, Z., 323, 330
Vogt, E., 700
Vogt, H. P., 270, 271
Vogt, M., 288, 304
Vogt, P. K., 42, 45, 47, 54, 56, 65-70, 72, 73, 75, 76
Vogt, V. M., 61, 65, 283, 295
Voith, K., 103
Vokaer, A., 729
Vola, C., 220
Volcani, B. E., 304
Volckaert, G., 622, 623
Volk, B. W., 700
Volkin, E., 665, 666, 669
Voloch, Z., 431
von Bassewitz, D. B., 143

von der Haar, F., 1069
Vonder Haar, R. A., 569, 580, 592
von der Helm, K., 62
von der Mark, H., 142, 143
von der Mark, K., 133-35, 138, 141-44, 149, 150
von Figura, K., 408, 410
von Hippel, P. H., 450, 453, 850, 851
Vonka, V., 283, 287
von Meyenburg, K., 491, 497, 500, 522-24, 556, 562, 1155
von Rechenberg, W., 108-10
Voorhees, J. J., 1003, 1007, 1008
Voorma, H. O., 1098, 1099
Vornovitskaya, G. I., 665, 666, 669
Vorob'ev, V. I., 266
Vosberg, H.-P., 452, 460-62
Vott, P. K., 72
Vourakis, N. J., 1088
Vovis, G. F., 868, 869, 873
Voyles, N. R., 118
Voynow, P., 220
Vtiurin, N. N., 222
Štokrová, Š., 398
Vunnam, C. R., 660
Vuust, J., 145, 147
Vyas, S., 537
Vyskocil, F., 321

W

Wabl, M., 223, 227
Wabl, M. R., 223, 227
Wachter, E., 139, 140
Wackernagel, W., 454, 849, 855
Wade, R. D., 194
Wadman, S. K., 676
Wadsworth, R. M., 665, 671, 677
Wadsworth, S. W., 285, 287
Wagar, M. A., 288, 292, 304-6
Waggoner, A. S., 366, 826
Wagner, E., 768
Wagner, J. H., 955
Wagner, M., 1057
Wagner, R., 235
Wagner, R. Jr., 849, 869, 870
Wagner, R. E. Jr., 858
Wagner, R. P., 573, 598
Wahba, A. J., 1095
Wahren, J., 116
Waite, M., 406
Wajc, E., 789, 790, 794
Wakabayashi, I., 112
Wakabayashi, T., 1007, 1018
Wakcer, H., 960
Wakeling, A. E., 1016
Wakil, S. J., 179, 181, 362
Waksman, B. H., 782
Waksman, G., 331, 344
Waldman, A. A., 410
Waley, S. G., 269
Waligora, K., 115
Walker, I. G., 290
Walker, J., 561
Walker, J. E., 262
Walker, J. R., 1167
Walker, R. D., 660
Walker, T. A., 45
Wall, R., 611, 625, 1082
Wallace, B. J., 581, 582
Wallace, D. G., 262, 270
Wallace, L. J., 204
Wallace, R. A., 783, 788, 790
Wallace, S., 455, 1171
Wallick, E. T., 956
Wallis, M. H., 1103, 1104
WALSH, C., 881-931; 884-86, 888-97, 911, 921-25, 1051, 1063
Walsh, C. T., 886, 890-93, 895, 923, 924
Walter, B., 406, 768
Walter, R., 102, 103
Walter, S., 718, 719, 722
Walters, R. A., 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 302, 303, 736, 739
Walther, C., 340, 341
Walz, A., 627
Walz, M. A., 805
Wampler, D. E., 131, 133-35, 144, 553, 562
Wan, C.-C., 693, 694, 706
Wan, J. K. S., 645
Wan, Y.-P., 111
Wang, C. C., 519
Wang, C. M., 785, 787, 789
Wang, E., 923, 924
Wang, E.-C., 280, 735
Wang, H. F., 738
Wang, H. P., 905
Wang, J. C., 451-53, 457, 459-65, 472, 857, 859, 1184
Wang, J. L., 288, 304, 305, 723, 726, 740
Wang, K., 953
Wang, L., 144-46
Wang, L.-H., 45, 47, 67, 69
Wang, R. J., 298
Wang, R. T., 635
Wang, S., 45, 507, 508, 510, 511
Wang, S.-F., 1032
Wang, S. Y., 72, 75
Wang, T. P., 1136
Wang, T. Y., 1020
Wangh, L. J., 302
Wanka, F., 283, 287
Waqar, M. A., 736, 740
Wara, D. W., 675
Warberg, J., 96
Warburton, M. J., 726, 727
Ward, C. B., 1166
Ward, D. C., 285, 287, 734, 826
Ward, D. N., 90, 95
Ward, J. B., 180
Ward, W. F., 665, 673, 679
Warden, J. T., 649
Waring, M. J., 451
Warltier, D. C., 665, 671, 678
Warnaar, S. O., 1093
Warner, A. H., 1100
Warner, H. R., 1167
Warner, R. C., 862
Warner, W., 1013
Warnich, C. T., 679
Warren, G. B., 169, 375, 959
Warren, J. R., 270
Warren, L. G., 1054
Wars, I., 428, 441
Warshel, A., 269
Wartiovaara, J., 153
Washtien, W., 921, 924
Wasieldwski, M. R., 639, 640
Wasserman, R. H., 959
Wassermann, N. H., 320
Wassink, H. J. M., 788
Wässle, W., 692, 702
Wasteson, Å., 390, 396, 408, 409, 721
Watanabe, H., 788
Watanabe, K., 665, 671
Watanabe, Y., 719, 738
Waters, F. B., 950
Waters, J. A., 321, 334
Waters, L. C., 45
Waters, R., 77, 78
Watkins, P. A., 762
Watson, D. J., 1009
Watson, H., 329
Watson, H. C., 255
Watson, J. D., 54, 55, 450, 465, 1163
Watson, K. F., 67
Watson, R., 451, 452
Watson, R. J., 221
Watt, R. A., 741
Waud, W. R., 903
Waugh, J. S., 371, 372
Waygood, E. R., 1060
Wayne, R., 496, 497
Weaver, D. L., 269
Weaver, L. H., 835
Webb, G. D., 320
Webb, M. R., 1047
Webb, W. W., 330, 338, 826
Webber, J. M., 388, 389
Weber, G., 304, 305, 331, 826, 829
Weber, J., 1082, 1083
Weber, K., 62, 294
Weber, L. A., 62, 1086-91, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1105, 1106
Weber, M., 319, 323-29, 331-38, 340, 344, 347

Weber, U. M., 804
Webster, J. M., 785, 789
Webster, R. E., 169, 174, 182, 184
Wechsler, J. A., 1164-67, 1176
Wedler, F. C., 1139
Wedner, H. J., 153
Wee, V. T., 331, 332, 344
Weeks, G., 371
Weeks, V., 441
Weems, C. W., 1009
Weetman, D. F., 671, 677
Weglenski, P., 1152, 1153
Wegner, L. J., 154
Wegnez, M., 618
Wehr, C. T., 1167
Wei, C.-M., 1083, 1088
Weideli, H., 1108, 1112
Weidinger, G., 1111, 1112
Weidler, D. J., 789
Weidman, E. R., 718
Weidman, S. W., 767
Weigand, R. A., 502, 517
Weigel, P. H., 628
Weigele, M., 830
Weightman, D., 114-16, 120
Weightman, D. R., 114, 115
Weikard, J., 643
Weil, A., 97
Weil, J., 858
Weil, R., 827, 939, 941, 943
Weil, S., 728
Weiland, G., 331, 332, 344
Weill, C., 319, 324-28, 330, 339
Weill, C. L., 323, 325, 328, 330, 332, 339
Weimann, B., 434
Weimann, G., 679
Weinberg, E., 1085
Weinberg, F., 621
Weinberg, R., 62, 72
Weinberg, R. A., 47, 49, 52, 53, 74, 293, 294, 1082, 1093
Weiner, A., 455, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1175
Weiner, A. M., 62
Weiner, D., 289
Weiner, J. H., 454, 455, 950, 1167, 1169, 1174
Weingartner, B., 287
Weinreb, N. J., 693
Weinstein, D. B., 719, 772
Weinstein, I. B., 146, 438, 442, 444
Weinstein, J. A., 1089-91, 1095, 1096, 1100
Weinstein, M., 507
Weinstein, Y., 669
Weinstock, A., 131, 133, 134, 147-50
Weinstock, L. T., 894
Weinstock, M., 149
Weintraub, H., 79, 279, 280, 289, 301-3, 450, 457, 459, 734, 739, 797
Weintraub, M., 782
Weir, G. C., 116, 665, 673
Weis, P., 203
Weisberg, L. J., 182, 185
Weisberg, R. A., 624, 848, 849
Weisblat, D. A., 1046
Weisbrod, R. E., 1056
Weiser, J., 787
Weiser, K., 786, 795
Weiss, B., 609, 610, 1165, 1167
Weiss, F., 892
Weiss, G., 1021
Weiss, H. J., 1018-21
Weiss, R., 39, 53, 71, 80
Weiss, R. A., 39, 41, 42, 54, 65, 66, 69-73, 76
Weiss, R. L., 539, 598
Weiss, S. R., 58, 60, 62
Weissbach, A., 280, 281, 287, 291, 304-6, 736, 738
Weissbach, H., 546, 560, 561, 1082, 1093
Weissel, M., 665, 671
Weissenbach, J., 1111, 1112
Weissfeld, A. S., 719
Weissman, C., 43, 44, 54, 69, 428, 431, 434, 1082
Weissman, I. L., 41, 63
Weissman, S. M., 285, 286, 610, 621-23, 625, 628, 969, 974, 1083
Weissmann, C., 45, 57, 67
Weissmann, G., 1004, 1014
Weith, H. L., 43, 44, 618
Welch, D. W., 410
Welch, G. R., 578
Wellauer, P. K., 287, 295
Wells, M., 256
Wells, M. C., 907
Wells, R. D., 43, 871
Wendling, F., 423, 425
Wenger, D. A., 692, 693, 695
Wenk, M., 984
Wenner, C. E., 430, 438
Wennerström, H., 370, 371
Wensink, P. C., 611
Weppner, W. A., 831
Werner, B., 701
Werner, D., 283, 288
Werner, F.-J., 283
Werner, R., 283, 287, 288, 292, 610, 736
Werner, S., 283
Werner, T. C., 821, 827
Wertz, G. W., 1115
Wesley, R. D., 296
Wesseling, A. C., 597
Wessels, J. S. C., 646, 649
Wessler, S., 401
West, A. S., 785-89, 801
West, I. C., 939, 940
West, K., 1087
West, S. B., 905
West, S. C., 872
Westberg, G., 701
Westergaard, O., 280, 282, 283, 289, 290, 306, 1171, 1173
Westermark, B., 409, 718-21
Westerveld, A., 696
Westfall, D. P., 671
Westhead, E. W., 554, 556
Westheimer, F. H., 1048, 1061, 1067, 1068
Westlake, D. W. S., 9
Weston, A. H., 671, 672
Westphal, H., 457
Westphal, O., 484
Wetlaufer, D. B., 252, 268
Wetmur, J. G., 454
Wetzler, E. M., 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 680
Weyman, P., 546, 1150
Whalen, J., 1010
Whayne, T. F., 766
Wheaton, J. E., 105
Wheeler, A. G., 1009
Wheeler, B., 504
Wheeler, J. W., 912
Wheeler, K., 52, 55
Wheeler, T., 1093
Wheelis, M. L., 1128
Wheelock, G., 783
Wheldrake, J. F., 548
Whetzel, N. K., 830
Whitaker, J. N., 143
Whitcomb, R. F., 805, 806
White, D. A., 484, 485, 498
White, F. H. Jr., 252
White, H., 1062
White, J. C., 495, 496
White, J. G., 1014, 1018, 1021
White, M., 471
White, N., 96
White, R. E., 906
White, R. L., 867, 869
White, S. H., 292, 305
White, W. F., 90, 104, 105, 108, 109
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 848-50, 857, 858, 866
Whitfield, C. D., 896
Whitfield, H. J. Jr., 592
Whitfield, J. F., 722, 731, 1013
Whitfield, S. M., 573
Whitmore, D., 788
Whitmore, E., 781, 784, 787, 788, 796, 797
Whitmore, G. F., 299, 665, 667, 669, 670, 678
Whitt, G. S., 788
Whittaker, J. R., 785-89
Whittaker, R. G., 433

Whitten, M. J., 786, 791, 799, 800
Whittenberger, B., 723
Whittington, E. S., 40
Whorton, A. R., 1007
Wiame, J. M., 538, 539, 542, 590, 598
Wiates, A., 571, 572
Wick, G., 139, 143, 151
Wickner, R., 1184
Wickner, R. B., 1171, 1173, 1175
Wickner, S., 278, 280, 293, 450, 1166, 1167, 1171-79
WICKNER, S. H., 1163-91
Wickner, W., 455, 1168, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1179
Wickner, W. T., 177, 1171, 1173
Wickramaratne, M. R. T., 866
Wickremasinghe, R. G., 281
Widlund, L., 323
Widnell, C. C., 659
Wiebe, M. E., 1108
Wiebkin, O. W., 408, 409
Wieczorek, V., 672
Wiedemann, H., 131, 135, 139, 140
Wiedmeier, V. T., 659, 665, 671
Wiedmer, T., 339
Wiegand, J., 820, 822
Wiegand, R., 856, 857, 859, 863
Wiegand, R. C., 856, 857, 859, 861, 863, 871
Wienker, T. F., 697
Wieser, P. B., 665, 673, 678, 679
Wiesner, K., 1049
Wife, R. L., 427-29, 431, 435, 438, 439, 441
Wigglesworth, N. M., 298, 301, 725
Wigglesworth, V. B., 795, 801
Wight, T. N., 400, 405
Wigle, D. T., 1095
Wigler, M., 438
Wijsman, H. J. W., 505
Wiklund, R. A., 1011, 1015, 1016
Wiktorowicz, J. E., 696
Wilber, J., 96, 99
Wilber, J. F., 97
Wilchek, M., 821, 842
Wilcken, D. E. L., 677
Wilcox, C. L., 1001
Wilcox, K. W., 469, 609, 622, 851-53, 873
Wilczek, J., 144, 146
Wild, J., 571, 597
Wildenberg, J., 863, 869
Wildner, G. F., 916
Wilgus, G. S., 990, 993
Wilhelm, R., 789
Wilhott, B., 166, 169
Wilkens, J. L., 786, 789
Wilkins, S. D., 118
Will, G., 253
Willadsen, R., 1063
Willard, H. F., 279, 283, 284, 286, 289
Willard, J. M., 1060
Willemsen, J. G., 647, 648
Willetts, N. S., 469
Williams, A., 1066
Williams, A. L., 573
Williams, C. A., 782
Williams, C. H., 888
Williams, C. M., 780, 782, 788, 805, 808
Williams, D., 76, 79
Williams, H. E., 659, 662, 663
Williams, I. F., 131, 151, 152
Williams, J. G., 727, 728
Williams, L. G., 538
Williams, L. S., 541, 572, 573, 586
Williams, M., 692
Williams, M. C., 62, 762, 1089, 1090, 1100
Williams, P., 1182
Williams, R., 560
Williams, R. F., 886, 887, 889
Williams, R. H., 1013
Williams, R. J., 23
Williams, R. M., 379
Williams, S. C., 663-66, 668, 669, 678
Williams, T., 892
Williams, T. G., 728, 729
Williamson, A. R., 1101
Williamson, D. H., 279, 280, 283, 284, 293
Williamson, J. H., 786, 790, 795
Williamson, R., 426, 431, 434, 1084, 1099
Willis, A. L., 1018, 1020, 1021
Willis, J. H., 788
Willis, R. C., 936, 1149, 1151
Wilsnack, R. E., 65
Wilson, A. T., 72
Wilson, B., 732
Wilson, B. A., 720
Wilson, B. G., 283, 285
Wilson, C. M., 78
WILSON, D. B., 933-65; 344, 935, 944, 947-49
Wilson, G., 484
Wilson, I. A., 269
Wilson, J. C., 1045
Wilson, J. T., 625
Wilson, L., 657, 1009
Wilson, N. H., 1005
Wilson, P. W., 1143
Wilson, T. H., 939, 940, 943, 945
Wilson, W. L., 411
Wilt, F. H., 1084
Wimmer, E., 1086
WIMMER, M. J., 1031-78; 1042, 1070
Winand, R. J., 695
Winant, J., 819
Winbury, M. M., 665, 670
Wincek, T. J., 1011-13
Windass, J. D., 434
Windgassen, R. J., 897
Windmueller, H. G., 768
Windsor, B. L., 110
Windsor, M. W., 635, 637, 639-43
Winicov, I., 545, 1083
Winkelmann, R. K., 1014
Winkler, H., 411, 659
Winkler, H. H., 943
Winkler, I., 1111
Winkler, M. E., 988
Winnacker, E. L., 287
Winnik, M., 320, 328, 330
Winocour, E., 1093, 1108, 1112, 1113
Wins, P., 331
Winston, M., 664, 665, 669
Winter, W. T., 393, 396
Wintersberger, E., 280, 281, 289, 290, 302, 739
Wintersberger, U., 299
Winzor, D. J., 280
Wirth, B., 784, 787, 803
Wirth, W., 143
Wirtz, K. W. A., 764
Wirtz, R. A., 789
Wisdom, C., 783
Wishnick, M., 916
Wist, E., 283, 287, 288, 304, 305
Witkin, E. M., 872
Witkin, S. S., 292
Witkop, B., 318, 321, 334-36, 342
Witkop, C. J. Jr., 1018
Witmer, J. D., 1166
Witt, H. T., 643, 646, 647
Witt, K., 645
Witte, O. N., 41, 63
Wittenberger, C. L., 24
Witter, R. L., 70
WITTMANN, H. G., 217-49; 219-23, 225, 227, 229-31, 236-39, 242, 839, 1093
Wittmann-Liebold, B., 219-22, 230
Wittorf, J. H., 826, 837
Witzemann, V., 344
Witztum, J. L., 767
Wivel, N. A., 40
Wlodawer, A., 198

Wlodawer, P., 1001, 1002, 1009
Woese, C., 232
Woese, C. R., 243
Wofsy, L., 330
Wogeli, H., 960
Wohlgemuth, R., 370
Wohlhieter, J. A., 503
Wohlhueter, R. M., 1137, 1139
Wolberg, G., 664, 665, 669, 678
Wolcott, R. G., 326, 329, 1070
Wold, W. S. M., 294
Wolf, L., 721
Wolf, M. W., 665, 670
Wolf, W., 289, 290
Wolfe, J., 786, 791, 801
Wolfe, L. S., 701, 1004, 1007
Wolfenden, R., 1033, 1046
Wolff, Ch., 645-48
Wolff, H., 489, 493, 496, 510, 516, 517, 522
Wolff, J., 664, 665, 670, 673, 678, 679, 1013
Wolfner, M., 598
Wolford, N. K., 77, 79
Wolfsberg, M., 1045
Wolfson, J., 296
Wollin, A., 1012
Wollmer, A., 202, 270, 271
Wolman, S. R., 297
Wolosin, J. M., 952
Wolstenholme, D. R., 283, 296
Wong, A. L., 65
Wong, C., 1102, 1104
Wong, K. P., 221, 222
Wong, K. Y., 210
Wong, L.-J., 1072, 1073
Wong, N. C. W., 279
Wong, P. K. Y., 68, 69
Wong, P. T. S., 940
Wong-Staal, F., 80
Woo, S. L. C., 611, 625
Woo, Y. T., 659, 677
Wood, G. C., 397
Wood, H. G., 1039, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1073
Wood, J. M., 936, 939
Wood, P., 646
Wood, S. P., 202
Wood, T. G., 434, 1082
Woodall, D. L., 145
Woodhead-Galloway, J., 151
Woodland, H. R., 739
Woodley, C. L., 1094, 1102, 1104
Woodring, J. P., 789
Woodrow, M. L., 496, 503
Woods, J. E., 701
Woodward, D. W., 556
Wool, I. G., 242, 1093, 1103, 1115
Woolfolk, C. A., 1133, 1139, 1146
Woolley, D. E., 131, 135, 141, 142, 147, 148
Wooton, J. C., 270
Worcel, A., 279, 289, 303, 451, 457, 459, 473, 857, 1168
Worcell, A., 498
Work, E., 557
Woroch, E. L., 97, 98
Worsham, J. E., 1064
Wraight, C. A., 636, 638, 642
Wrede, P., 243
Wreschner, D., 1113
Wright, J. A., 299, 430
Wright, K., 553, 821
Wright, K. L., 168, 169, 375
Wright, M., 1166, 1167, 1171-75, 1177-79
Wriston, J. C., 1143, 1150
Wu, C.-W., 821, 823, 825, 826, 832, 833
Wu, E.-S., 826
Wu, F. Y.-H., 821, 1052
Wu, H. C., 486, 493, 501, 502, 516, 517
Wu, J.-R., 452, 851
Wu, M., 283, 285, 287, 292, 303, 736
WU, R., 607-34; 608-10, 612, 614, 621, 623-26, 628, 630, 734
Wu, S. H., 375
Wu, T. T., 252, 255, 256, 263-67
Wulff, D. L., 972-76, 978, 979, 991
Wulff, J. L., 484
Wuu, K. D., 431
WYATT, G. R., 779-817; 781, 782, 784, 785, 787-91, 794, 795, 797-801, 803, 805
Wyche, J. H., 593
Wyckoff, M. W., 255
Wyke, A. W., 138
Wyke, J. A., 54, 69, 70, 74-76
Wyllie, R. C., 410
Wyman, A., 560
Wyman, J., 335, 347
Wynalda, M. A., 1009
Wyngarden, L. J., 1016, 1017
Wyss-Huber, M., 787, 789

X

Xuong, N.-H., 269

Y

Yaeger, J. A., 131, 133-35, 144, 150
Yager, M., 1064
Yagi, H., 907
Yagil, E., 500
Yaguchi, M., 220, 221, 230, 238, 243
Yakobson, E., 1108-13
Yakovleva, L. I., 565
Yamada, H., 484, 488, 489, 522, 922, 1051
Yamada, K., 179, 185, 186, 599
Yamada, M., 304, 427-29, 456
Yamagata, M., 784, 785, 788, 790, 794, 796, 797
Yamagata, S., 549, 559
Yamagata, T., 389, 396, 407
Yamaguchi, A., 946
Yamaguchi, N., 294
Yamakazi, I., 108, 109
Yamamoto, H., 1003
Yamamoto, K. R., 60
Yamamoto, M., 659
Yamamoto, S., 176, 913, 999-1001, 1003
Yamamoto, T., 641, 642
Yamanish, T., 1021
Yamano, T., 892
Yamasaki, H., 438, 442, 444
Yamasaki, K., 789, 790, 794
Yamashina, I., 407
Yamashiro, D., 114, 118
Yamashita, L., 1011, 1013
Yamashita, T., 304, 305
Yamata, M., 737
Yamato, I., 484
Yamaya, S., 1017
Yamazaki, I., 108, 109
Yan, M. P., 1102
Yang, C. H., 821, 839, 840
Yang, H.-L., 540, 587, 588, 595, 597
Yang, I. Y., 919, 922
Yang, N.-S., 1088
Yang, N. S. T., 1013-15
Yang, R., 610, 622, 623
Yang, S. K., 907
Yang, W.-K., 66
Yaniv, A., 67
Yaniv, M., 303, 457
Yanoff, M., 151, 152
Yanofsky, C., 583-89, 596, 597, 628, 971, 974-76, 979, 982, 984-87, 1155
Yao, M.-C., 295
Yarbrough, L. R., 821
Yardley, J., 110, 111, 114, 118
Yardley, J. P., 111
Yarmolinsky, M. B., 55
Yarranton, G. T., 282, 293
Yasuda, S., 501, 523
Yasujima, M., 1009
Yasukochic, Y., 906
Yasumura, M., 509, 510
Yasunobu, T., 906
Yates, M., 647
Yau, P., 40

Yawn, D. H., 410
Yazulla, S., 323
Yeager, M. J., 833
Yeah, G., 80
Yeater, C., 68
Yeda, K., 1167
Yee, M., 485-87, 491
Yee, W. S., 304
Yeh, H. J. C., 907
Yeh, J., 1128, 1139
Yeh, L. A., 202
Yeh, Y.-C., 452, 851
Yellin, T. O., 1143, 1150
Yem, D. W., 502, 517
Yen, S. S. C., 114, 120
Yeoman, L. C., 732
Yeomans, L., 115, 116
Yep, D., 598
Yesinowski, J. P., 372
Yguerabide, J., 822, 826
Yin, E. T., 401
Yin, H. H., 665, 670
Yin, L., 298
Yochem, J., 1167
Yokoe, I., 888
Yokota, H., 718
Yoneda, M., 665, 667
Yonetani, T., 826
York, S., 826
Yoshida, A., 280
Yoshida, K., 1021
Yoshida, M., 787, 945
Yoshikami, D., 320, 346
Yoshikawa, K., 1011
Yoshikawa, M., 220, 221
Yoshikura, H., 425
Yoshimura, F., 47, 52
Yoshinaga, K., 1009
Yoshinaka, Y., 61, 64
Yot, P., 969
You, K. S., 902
Youdaev, N. A., 112
Youdale, T., 722
Young, B. D., 432, 434
Young, B. R., 291
Young, H., 77
Young, H. A., 60, 61
Young, J. H., 1070
Young, J. M., 1047, 1071
Young, M., 194, 195, 197, 200, 203, 204
Young, M. C., 1143, 1151
Young, R., 431
Young, S. Y., 788
Youngner, J. S., 1115
Ysebaert, M., 623
Yu, F., 489, 504
Yu, J., 953
Yu, M.-Y. W., 207
Yu, S., 510
Yuan, L., 151
Yuan, R., 453
Yudelevich, A., 464, 1183, 1185, 1186
Yudkin, M. D., 548
Yuen, P. H., 68, 69
Yugari, Y., 148, 557
Yuki, A., 238, 239, 241, 469
Yukioka, M., 235
Yuli, I., 723
Yura, T., 514, 586
Yurov, Y. B., 283-85, 287, 288, 290
Yurt, R. W., 394
Yuspa, S. H., 731
Yu-Sun, C. C., 866

Z

Zabell, S., 984
Zablen, L., 232, 243
Zaccai, G., 363, 364
Zachara, B., 659
Zaharko, D. S., 674
Zahler, P., 339
Zahlten, W., 672
Zahn, H., 202, 270, 271
Zahn, R. K., 1084
Zähner, H., 562
Zaimis, E., 194, 205
Zain, B. S., 621
Zain, S., 610, 622
Zajdela, F., 423
Zakharov, A. F., 284-86, 293
Zaki, L., 952
Zakian, V. A., 283-85
Zala, C. A., 952
Zalenski, A. O., 266
Zalkin, H., 579, 580, 583, 584, 586, 587, 898, 1131-33
Zalta, J. P., 789
Zambotti, V., 708
Zamecnik, P. C., 43, 44, 557, 659
Zamir, A., 233
Zandberg, J., 294
Zanella, J., 664, 665, 678
Zanetti, M. E., 1014
Zanini, A., 411
Zankel, K. L., 641, 648
Zan-Kowalczewska, M., 1087
Zappia, V., 660, 666
Zardij, L., 731
Zarling, D., 66, 73
Zechel, K., 455, 469, 1167, 1171, 1172
Zegers, B. J. M., 676
Zehavi-Willner, T., 1095
Zehnbauer, B., 503
Zeichhardt, H., 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231
Zeikus, J. G., 22
Zeilig, G. E., 730
Zelenetz, A. D., 1132, 1134-36, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1148, 1149
Zeller, E. A., 890
Zeller, L. H., 789
Zengel, J., 220
Zenser, T. V., 664, 665
Zetter, B. R., 722
Zeuthen, J., 450
Zevely, E. M., 946
Zia, P., 1010
Ziccardi, V. J., 788, 791, 800, 801
Zieg, J., 298, 720
Ziegler, D. M., 902
Zielinski, A., 665, 671
Ziff, E., 609
Ziff, E. B., 616
Zijlstra, F. J., 1021
Zilberstein, A., 1089, 1096, 1097, 1108-13
Zilversmit, D. B., 400, 764
Zimm, B. H., 254
Zimmer, R., 665, 671, 678
Zimmer, T., 1055
Zimmerman, B., 93, 397
Zimmerman, D., 61
Zimmerman, M. H., 934
Zimmerman, T. P., 659, 663-65, 669, 678, 679
Zimmermann, R. A., 220, 232, 233, 235-39
Zinder, N. D., 849, 868, 869
Zinder, O., 207
Zingsheim, H. P., 379, 841
Zipser, D., 982, 984
Zirinis, P., 1017, 1018
Zmuda, A., 1019
Zolman, J., 96
Zoni, G., 665, 673
Zor, U., 99, 105, 106, 1003, 1013-15
Zorgniotti, F., 724
Zosimovskaya, A. I., 717, 720
Zubay, G., 540, 587, 588, 595, 597, 1146
Zuber, M., 554
Zubke, G., 220
Zuccarelli, A. J., 859, 862, 865, 873
Zucker, W. V., 1102
Zuidweg, E. M., 873
Zukerman, D. M., 823
Zukin, R. S., 821, 825, 833, 834, 948
Zupnik, J., 133, 150
Zusman, R., 1010
Zusman, R. M., 1006
Zweidler, A., 739, 1101
Zwergel, E. E., 762, 1058
Zwolinski, G. K., 1063, 1064
Zydek-Cwick, C. R., 660, 666
Zyskind, J. W., 1166, 1174

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acetate kinase
  mechanism of, 1071
Acetylcholine ionophore
  in acetylcholine regulator, 347-49
  and agonists, 341-43
  and current measurements, 340, 341
  and local anesthetics, 342, 343, 345
  open time of, 340, 341
  physiological response of, 346, 347
  polypeptides of, 348
  selectivity of, 322, 323
  and voltage jump relaxation, 341, 342
Acetylcholine receptor
  acetylcholine effect on
    and agonists, 320-22
    and competitive antagonists, 321, 322
    and conductance, 319, 320
    and desensitization, 321, 323
    and dissociation constants, 320
    in membranes, 343-46
    in vitro, 322, 323, 343-46
    in vivo, 319-21
    and local anesthetics, 321, 322
  in acetylcholine regulator, 347-49
  antibodies to, 339
  binding sites of
    affinity of, 332
    affinity labeling of, 330
    for agonists, 332, 334
    allosteric interactions of, 335, 336
    for antagonists, 332, 334
    for decamethonium, 331, 333
    for ions, 336, 337
    kinetics of, 331
    for local anesthetics, 330, 334-36
    separation of, 336
    and solubilization, 330, 332, 336
    and states of affinity, 333, 334
    stoichiometry of, 331, 332
    and α-toxin binding, 331-33
  and ionophore action
    and agonists, 341, 342, 345
    and current measurements, 322, 323, 340, 341
    and local anesthetics, 342, 343, 345
    model of, 348, 349
    and open time, 340, 341
    physiological correlation of, 346, 347
    and voltage jump relaxation, 341, 342
  in membranes
    acetylcholine effect, 343-46
    and acetylcholine regulator, 348, 349
    and agonists, 343-45
    allosteric interactions of, 335, 336
    and antagonists, 344, 345
    binding sites of, 330-37
    conformational states of, 345, 346
    density of, 337
    electron microscopy of, 327, 337
    integration of, 337-40
    and ion flux, 322, 323
    ionophore in, 322
    and ion permeability, 339, 340
    lipid interactions, of, 339
    and local anesthetics, 334-36, 344, 345
    and microsacs, 322, 323
    patching of, 338
    purification of, 323-25
    and quinacrine, 345-47
    rotational motion of, 338, 339
    and states of affinity, 333, 334
    and α-toxin binding, 331
    x-ray diffraction of, 338
  pharmacology of
    acetylcholine effect, 319-23
    and agonists, 320-22
    and competitive antagonists, 321, 322
    and conductance, 319, 320
    desensitization in, 321, 323
    and local anesthetics, 321, 322
  protein of
    affinity chromatography of, 324, 325
    affinity labeling of, 321, 324, 330
    affinity partitioning of, 323
    chemical properties of, 328-30
    components of, 324-26
    hydrodynamic properties of, 326, 327
    isolation of, 319, 323-25
    and lectin binding, 329
    and ligand binding, 321
    lipid interactions of, 339
    membrane integration of, 337-40
    microheterogeneity of, 329, 330
    phosphorylation of, 329, 330
    solubilization of, 324
    states of affinity of, 333, 334
    subunits of, 325, 327, 328
    and α-toxins, 321, 331-33
Acetylcholine regulator
  components of, 318, 347
  microsac assay of, 322, 323
  model of
    components of, 347, 348
    coupling in, 348
    states in, 348, 349
Acetylcholinesterase
  fluorescent derivative of, 830
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
  biotin peptide of, 1064
  mechanism of, 1057, 1058, 1063
  and ppGpp, 183

subunits of, 1057
Acetyl-CoA synthetase
mechanism of, 1058
N-Acetylglutamokinase
regulation of, 538
N-Acetylornithinase
in arginine biosynthesis, 538
Acetylserinesulfhydrylase
stereochemistry of, 922
α1-Acid glycoprotein
conforomation of, 262
Acid phosphatase
enzyme intermediates in, 1033
Aconitase
mechanism of, 1034
ACTH
release of, 93
and somatostatin, 115
Actinomycin
and differentiation, 428, 442
and RNA synthesis, 57
Acyl-ACP synthetase
function of, 180, 181
and glycerol-P acyltransferase, 180
purification of, 180
Acyl CoA dehydrogenase
flavin of, 896
localization of, 885
Acyl-CoA synthetase
mutants in, 180
and β-oxidation, 177
Adenosine
analogues of, 678, 679
binding protein for, 667
biochemical effects of
and S-adenosylhomocysteine, 66
and cyclic AMP levels, 664, 665, 669, 671, 678
on PP-ribose-P metabolism, 666
in pyrimidine synthesis, 665, 666, 668
table of, 665
biological properties of
and adenosine deaminase, 667, 668
analogues of, 678, 679
and cell morphology, 670
in cell toxicity, 667-70
in hormone secretion, 673
in immunosuppression, 668
in neuron function, 671, 672
table of, 665
in vasodilation, 670, 671
in immune response
and cyclic AMP, 669
and toxicity, 668
metabolism of
abnormalites in, 674-76
and adenosine deaminase, 658, 659, 661, 662, 674, 675
and adenosine kinase, 658, 662, 663
and cell concentration, 657
in cell proliferation, 663, 664
diagram of, 658
formation of, 659, 660
modification of, 678
pharmacological alteration of, 676-79
phosphorylation, 662
and pp-ribose p, 666
regulation of, 663, 664
removal of, 660-63
transport, 657-59, 677, 678
as neurotransmitter, 671, 672
receptor for, 667
and steroidogenesis, 673, 678
Adenosine deaminase
in adenosine metabolism
in deficiency of, 674, 675
and deoxyadenosine, 661
diagram of, 658
and form, 661, 662
regulation of, 663
and transport, 659
and adenosine toxicity, 667
and coformycin, 663, 668, 678
deficiency of
and adenosine toxicity, 668, 669
and immunodeficiency, 674, 675
in man, 662, 674, 675
and purine nucleoside phosphorylase, 676
and pyrimidine synthesis, 668
therapy of, 674
in hereditary hemolytic anemia, 675
and immunodeficiency, 674, 675
inhibitors of, 667, 668, 675, 678
levels of, 662
molecular form of, 661, 662
tissue specific, 662, 664
Adenosine kinase
in adenosine metabolism
diagram of, 658
regulation of, 662, 663
Adenosine phosphorylase
in adenosine metabolism
action of, 663
diagram of, 658
S-Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase
in adenosine metabolism
and adenosine formation, 660, 666
diagram of, 658
S-Adenosylhomocysteine lyase
mechanism of, 915
S-Adenosylmethionine synthetase
regulation of, 560
Adenovirus
DNA replication in
initiation of, 294
and initiation sequences, 285
origin of, 734
and replicon, 282
termination of, 287
unidirectional, 285
helix-destabilizing protein in, 456
and host protein synthesis, 1113
mRNAs of
common sequence of, 60
leader sequences of, 623
precursor of, 1082, 1083
splicing of, 1083
VA-RNA of, 628
Adenylate cyclase
adenosine effect, 665
in adenosine metabolism, 658
and cell growth
and cyclic AMP levels, 730
and guanylate cyclase, 729
in chromaffin granules, 207
desensitization of, 1013
in membranes
and GTP, 1013
and prostaglandins, 1012, 1013
in platelets, 1019
and prostaglandins, 1011-13, 1015, 1016
and receptors, 1015, 1016
and TRH action, 97
Adenylate kinase

in adenosine metabolism, 658
conformation of, 263-65
and glycerol-P acyltransferase, 173
Adenylylation
and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 1054, 1055
in antibiotic synthesis, 1055
and argininosuccinate synthetase, 1055, 1056
of glutamine synthetase
adenyltransferase in, 1137, 1138
and enzyme levels, 1139, 1152, 1153
in regulation, 1137-39, 1144-49
and transcription, 1144-49
Adrenocorticotropic hormone
energy transfer in, 821
Adriamycin
reduction of, 918
Aerobacter aerogenes
tartrate fermentation by, 9
Alanine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 564, 573
regulation of, 574
transport of, 945
D-Alanine dehydrogenase
localization of, 885
Alanine racemase
suicide substrate for, 923, 924
Alanine transaminase
mechanism of, 921
suicide substrate for, 923
ALA synthetase
in differentiation, 436
Alcohol dehydrogenase
isotope effects in, 1046
Aldolases
mechanism of
intermediates in, 1037, 1051
and stereochemistry, 1034, 1035
Alkaline phosphatase
in adenosine metabolism, 659
enzyme intermediates in, 1033
periplasmic, 509, 510
in P_i:H_2O oxygen exchange, 1071
Amino acid biosynthesis
aromatic family
multienzyme complexes in, 577, 578
pathway of, 575-78
phenylalanine, 575, 576, 578-82
tryptophan, 576, 582-90
tyrosine, 575-82
aspartate family
asparagine, 551, 552
aspartate, 550-52
common pathway in, 552-56
lysine, 557, 558
methionine, 558-61
pathway of, 551
threonine, 561-63
and cell density, 719
glutamate family
arginine, 537-42
glutamate, 535, 536
glutamine, 535, 536
and lysine, 543
pathway of, 535
proline, 535-37
Amino acid biosynthesis
histidine
genetic analysis of, 591, 592
pathway of, 590, 591
and ppGpp, 594-96
regulation of, 591-97
tRNA in, 592-95
pyruvate family
alanine, 573, 574
isoleucine, 563-73
leucine, 563, 564, 567-69, 573
pathway of, 563, 564
valine, 563-73
regulation of
alanine, 573, 574
arginine, 537-42
in aromatic family, 575-90
asparagine, 552
aspartate, 550-52
in aspartate family, 550-63
and cross-feedback, 598
cysteine, 547-49
general, 597-99
glutamate, 535, 536
in glutamate family, 535-43
glutamine, 535, 536
glycine, 545-47
histidine, 591-97
isoleucine, 565, 566, 568-72
leucine, 565, 567-69, 573
lysine, 543, 557, 558
methionine, 558-61
phenylalanine, 579, 580
proline, 535-37
in pyruvate family, 563-74
serine, 545
in serine family, 543-49
threonine, 561-63
tryptophan, 583-90
tyrosine, 579, 580
valine, 566, 568-72
serine family
cysteine, 547-49
functions of, 543, 544
glycine, 545-47
and one-carbon units, 546
pathway of, 544
serine, 544, 545
and sulfate reduction, 547, 548
D-Amino acid oxidase
chlorination of, 893
and flavin analogues, 894
inactivation of, 892
mechanism of, 886, 888
specificity of, 892, 893
stereochemistry of, 888
D-Amino acid transaminase
suicide substrate for, 923, 924
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases
mechanism of, 1054, 1055
see also specific amino acids; specific enzymes; Transfer RNA
Angiotensin
and prostaglandin synthesis, 1006
Anthranilate synthase
components of, 583
regulation of, 583
Antimycin A
and collagen secretion, 149
Antithrombin
binding of
and glycosaminoglycans, 400-3
to heparin, 401-3
high-affinity, 403
to serine proteases, 401
Arabinose binding protein
structure of, 947
Arabinosyl nucleotides
and DNA synthesis, 1166, 1168
Arginase
and ornithine transcarbamylase regulation, 539, 540
Arginine

biosynthesis of
channelling in, 539
pathway of, 535, 537
regulation of, 537-42
regulon in, 540, 541
repressor for, 540, 541
and tRNA, 541
catabolism of, 539
degradation of, 1147
and glutamine synthetase, 1147
pools of, 539
Arginine kinase
mechanism of, 1036
Argininosuccinate synthetase
mechanism of, 1055, 1056
Artemia salina
and cyanide, 5
Arylsulfatase A
in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 690, 691, 702
Ascorbate
and collagen synthesis, 149
Asparagine
biosynthesis of
energy requirement of, 552
pathway of, 551
and glutamine synthetase, 1147, 1150
β-Aspartate decarboxylase
suicide substrate for, 924
Aspartate transaminase
inactivation of, 919, 920, 923, 924
mechanisms of, 921
suicide substrates for, 924, 925
Aspartate transcarbamylase
and acetylcholine receptor sites, 336
energy transfer in, 821
regulation of, 336
Aspartic acid
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 551
transaminases in, 550-52
Aspartokinases
adenylylation of, 554
in E. coli, 552-54, 558, 562
energy transfer in, 821
and homoserine dehydrogenase, 553, 554, 556
regulation of, 552-55, 558
in sporulation, 555, 556
in threonine synthesis, 552, 553, 562
Aspergillus oryzae
endonuclease S1 of, 851, 871
Ataxia telangiectasia, 297
Atherosclerosis
glycosaminoglycans in, 405, 406
ATPases
DNA dependent
and nuclease activity, 852
and strand separation, 851-53
and DNA unwinding enzyme, 466, 467
energy transfer in
in membranes, 841
as ruler, 821
labeling of, 830
of myosin, 1070
polyC-dependent, 988, 989
of recBC nuclease, 468, 469
rep protein as, 467
of sarcoplasmic reticulum
and calcium transport, 957
fragments of, 958
lipid requirement of, 959
stoichiometry of, 957
and transport, 957-59
sodium-potassium
binding sites of, 956
conformational changes in, 957
polypeptides of, 955
reconstitution of, 956
reviews of, 955
and transport, 955-57
Atractyloside, 953, 954
A-type particles
architecture of, 40
Avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses
and cell receptors, 65
classification of, 39
genome of, 43
c-region of, 45
migration of, 48
redundancy of, 43, 44
heterozygotes of, 69
protease of, 61
reverse transcriptase of
primer for, 49
rate of, 52
Avian leukosis viruses
and transformation, 46
Avian myeloblastosis virus
genome of, 43
Avian sarcoma virus
cytoplasmic RNAs of, 60
gene expression in, 59, 61
genetic map of, 70
genome of
genes of, 44, 45
redundancy of, 43
structure of, 42-44
tRNA in, 43, 44
infection by, 65
and polyprotein cleavage, 61
and prostaglandins, 1012
replication of
defective, 65, 67
DNA synthesis in, 52
in mutants, 67, 68
and transformation, 46, 65, 66
RNA synthesis in
products of, 58, 59
and splicing, 60
src protein of, 75
transformation by, 74, 75

B

Bacillus brevis
peptide synthesis in, 1055
Bacillus licheniformis
penicillinase of, 176
Bacillus megatherium
membranes of, 170
Bacillus stearothermophilus
ribosomes of
proteins of, 242, 243
reconstitution of, 236
Bacillus subtilis
adenosine toxicity of, 667
arginine biosynthesis in, 538
Bacteriochlorophyll
dimer of, 639, 640
interactions of, 638-41
in reaction centers, 635-41
Bacteriophage F1
helix destabilizing protein of, 456
Bacteriophage Fd
DNA of, 627
DNA replication in
requirements for, 1169, 1171
and RNA polymerase, 1170, 1171
helix destabilizing protein of, 456
Bacteriophage G4
DNA replication in
priming of, 1171, 1172
requirements for, 1169
soluble system for, 1168
Bacteriophage λ
DNA of

isolation of, 609
operators of, 627
promoter sites of, 627
recombination site of, 624
DNA replication in, 1165, 1169
genetic map of, 970
hybrids of, 990
N gene product of
sites of action of, 989, 990
specificity of, 990, 991
and transcription termination, 989
receptor for, 497, 503
recombination of
and DNA synthesis, 867
site of, 624
transcription of
and antitermination, 989–93
products of, 970, 971
and Rho factor, 970–79, 987
termination of, 969–79, 986
terminators of, 973
Bacteriophage M13
DNA replication in
priming of, 1170, 1171
and RNA polymerase, 1170, 1171
helix destabilizing protein of, 456
Bacteriophage ϕX-174
cisA protein of, 464
DNA of
gene overlap in, 616
isolation of, 609
sequence of, 616–18
DNA replication in
and circularization, 1185
DNA gyrase in, 1183, 1186
gene A protein in, 1185
in vitro, 1184–87
priming of, 1173–75
rep gene in, 1186
requirements for, 1169, 1173, 1174, 1186
rNTPase in, 1173, 1174
and rolling circle model, 1185
soluble system for, 1168
gene A protein of, 1185
Bacteriophage ST-1
DNA replication in, 1171, 1172
Bacteriophage T3
transcription of, 971
Bacteriophage T4
ATPase of, 852
DNA polymerase of
in DNA sequence analysis, 613
and helix destabilizing protein, 454
DNA replication in, 1165, 1169
DNA unwinding protein of, 452–54
gene 32 protein of
DNA binding of, 453
and DNA denaturation, 851
and DNA polymerase action, 853, 855
and DNA reannealing, 737
and DNA renaturation, 454, 855
and DNA replication, 452
and DNase action, 851
in multienzyme complex, 851
in recombination, 851
synthesis of, 454
helix destabilizing protein of
cooperativity in, 453
DNA binding of, 453
and DNA replication, 452
and nuclease action, 454
and renaturation, 454
lysozyme of, 264–66
Bacteriophage T5
DNA of, 628, 629
Bacteriophage T7
DNA of
isolation of, 609
promoter in, 627
DNA polymerase of, 456, 469, 470
DNA replication in, 1165, 1168, 1169
gene 4 protein of, 469, 470, 853
helix destabilizing protein of, 455, 456
recombination of, 874
transcription of, 971
Bacteriopheophytin
interactions of, 639–41
in reaction centers, 636, 637, 639–41
Bangosomes, 361
Basement membranes
collagens of
biosynthesis of, 151, 152
cross-linking of, 153
hydroxylation of, 152
invertebrate, 153, 154
and type IV collagen, 152
Bernard-Soulier syndrome, 1020
Bioluminescence
energy transfer in, 819
Biotin
in carboxyl transfer, 1057, 1063–67
in exchange reactions, 1040, 1041
Biotin carboxylases
in exchange reactions, 1040, 1041, 1057
Bleomycin
and differentiation, 428
Bloom's syndrome
and DNA replication, 291, 297, 298
Bongkrekate, 953, 954
Bradykinin
and cyclic AMP, 1015
and prostagladin synthesis, 1006
BR factor, 23, 24
Brine shrimp
and cyanide, 5
Brome mosaic virus
RNA of
capping of, 1086
initiator codon of, 1091, 1093, 1097
B-type particles
architecture of, 40

C

Calliphorin
abundance of, 800
and metamorphosis, 800, 801
properties of, 799, 800
Camptothecin
reduction of, 918
Canine globoid leukodystrophy, 707
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
active site of, 1059
in arginine biosynthesis, 538
in exchange reactions, 1059
localization of, 539
mechanism of, 1058–60
in pyrimidine synthesis, 538
Carbonic anhydrase
in differentiation, 436
Carboxypeptidase
energy transfer in
metal in, 835
as ruler, 821
Cardiolipin
synthesis of, 175
Catalase

in differentiation, 431, 436
Catechol-O-methyl transferase
mechanism of, 1053
Cell cycle
and cell density, 718-20, 723
and cell division, 741, 742
and cell surfaces
glycolipids in, 723
glycosaminoglycans in, 723
modulating assemblies in, 723, 724
chromatin changes in, 732, 733
cyclic nucleotides in, 729-31
G_0 state in
and cell density, 716, 718, 719
conditions for, 718, 719
and cyclic nucleotides, 729-31
and divalent cations, 722
and growth factors, 721, 722
nature of, 717, 718
and ornithine decarboxylase, 731
and quiescence, 717-19, 723-29, 731-33
and restriction point, 718-20
G_1 phase in
and chromatin changes, 732, 733
and cyclic nucleotides, 729-31
and divalent cations, 722
and growth factors, 721, 722
mutants in, 720, 721
and polyamines, 731, 732
and quiescence, 717, 718, 727, 728
restriction point in, 718
and transport, 724-26
G_2 phase in, 741, 742
growth factors in
and hormones, 721, 722
nature of, 721
and proteases, 722
review of, 721
and mitochondrial DNA, 740
mitosis in, 741
models of, 717, 718
mRNA synthesis in, 727-29
ornithine decarboxylase in, 731
phases in
G_0, 717-33
G_1, 716-18, 720-33
G_2, 716, 741, 742
M, 716, 741, 742
and quiescence, 717-19, 724
S, 716, 733-40
and polyamines, 731, 732
and protein degradation, 726, 727
protein kinase in, 730, 731
protein synthesis in, 726-28, 735, 741
restriction point in
and cell density, 718, 719
and DNA synthesis, 719, 720
drug effect, 719, 720
nature of, 718
and protein synthesis, 726
and RNA synthesis, 727, 728
S period in
DNA elongation in, 736-38
DNA polymerases in, 738
histones in, 739
length of, 733
protein synthesis in, 735
replicons in, 733-35
Ceramidase
and Farber's disease, 690, 691
Ceramide
in Farber's disease, 690, 691
solubility of, 692
structure of, 689
Ceramide lactoside lipidosis
defect in, 691, 695
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690
transmission of, 699
Ceramide trihexoside
in Fabry's disease, 690, 691
Ceramidetrihexoside-α-galactosidase
in enzyme replacement, 702-4
and Fabry's disease, 690, 691
Cerebroside sulfatase
activator of, 693
Cerulenin
and lipoprotein synthesis, 516
Ceruleotoxin
and local anesthetics, 334
nature of, 321
Chemically induced dynamic electron polarization, 645
Chemotaxis
and galactose binding protein, 948, 949
and membrane lipids, 167
Chloramphenicol
and DNA synthesis, 1166
and membrane protein synthesis, 505, 506
Chlorophyll
in photosystem I, 643, 646
in photosystem II, 646, 648
spectra of, 643
Chloroplasts
ATP:H_2O oxygen exchange in, 1042, 1070, 1071
replication unit of, 283
Cholecystokinin
release of, 90, 91, 115
Chondroitin sulfates
in arterial wall, 400
binding by, 395, 397, 398
in cartilage, 399
in confluent cells, 723
proteoglycan of
collagen binding of, 397
core protein of, 397, 399
structure of, 388, 389
sulfation of, 388
uptake of, 408
Chorismate mutase
and DAHP synthase, 575, 579
in phenylalanine synthesis, 579
in tyrosine synthesis, 579
Chromatin
in cell cycle
changes in, 732, 733
nonhistone proteins in, 732
in differentiation, 431, 442
in MELC, 433
replication of
and assembly, 303, 304, 306
and DNA synthesis, 279
and histone synthesis, 301-3
intermediates in, 303
models of, 303, 304
and nucleosome structure, 289, 302, 303
structure of
and DNA replication, 289
and heparin, 410
model of, 279
proteins of, 280

Chromaffin granules
adenyl cyclase in, 207
Chromatium vinosum
photosynthesis in
quinones in, 637
reaction centers in, 635
Chylomicrons
apoproteins of, 753, 761, 763
biogenesis of, 761, 763
function of, 752
metabolism of
biogenesis, 761, 763
catabolism, 769–71
and endocytosis, 771
exchange in, 764
lecithin cholersterol acyltransferase in, 765
lipoprotein lipase in, 763, 766, 769
site of, 763
Chymotrypsin
fluorescent derivative of, 830
β-sheet in, 255
Ciliates
cyst formation in, 4, 5
Circular dichroism
of glycosaminoglycans, 395, 398
of proteins
and conformation prediction, 270
and α-helix, 256
of ribosomal proteins, 220, 233
Citrate synthase, 20, 21
Clostridium kluyveri
amino acid synthesis in, 20, 21
citrate synthase of, 20, 21
CoA transferase of, 26
fatty acid oxidation in, 19, 20
fatty acid synthesis in
and acetate, 15, 18
CoA in, 19
isolation of, 12, 13
nutritional requirements of, 13
Clostridium tetanomorphum
glutamate degradation in, 9, 26, 27
mesaconate formation in, 27
and vitamin B_{12} discovery, 10
Coformycin
and adenosine deaminase, 663, 668, 678
Colchicine
and cell growth
and cell surfaces, 723, 724
and microtubules, 723
resistant mutants in, 721
and microtubule disruption, 723
and nucleoside uptake, 677
Colicin B
and iron uptake, 496, 497
Colicin E
and vitamin B_{12} receptor, 495, 496
Colicin E1
DNA replication in
elongation in, 1182–84
initiation of, 1180–82
in vitro, 1180–84
requirements for, 1169
in soluble systems, 1168
termination of, 1184
unidirectional, 1181
Colicin E3
and ribosomal RNA, 234
Colicin I
receptors for, 497
Collagen
of Ascaris, 133
of basement membranes
biosynthesis of, 151, 152
cross-linking of, 153
hydroxylation of, 152
in invertebrates, 153, 154
reviews of, 151
and type IV collagen, 152
biosynthesis of
and ascorbate, 149
in cell culture, 143, 144
control of, 146
in development, 142, 143
and disulfide formation, 147
and gene expression, 142–46
and glycosylation, 147
hydroxylation in, 147, 148
mRNA in, 144–46
reviews of, 131
and secretion, 148, 149
Cl_q as, 132
cross-linking of, 911
in dermatosporaxis
and propeptides, 133, 134, 136, 138
and type II procollagen, 138
electron microscopy of, 135, 140
fiber formation in, 397
folding of
and glycine, 131
and telopeptides, 131
upon self, 132, 133
glycosaminoglycan binding of
iduronic acid in, 397
interactions in, 396, 397
sites of, 397
localization of, 131
and lysyl oxidase, 911
nomenclature of, 131–33
propeptides of
amino, 133–40
and antigenic determinants, 132–36
carbohydrates on, 142
carboxyl, 133–35, 140–42
and collagenase, 134
and collagen structure, 131, 136, 137
and dermatosporaxis, 133, 134, 136, 138
disulfide bonds in, 135–39, 141
and extension peptides, 133
as protein family, 131
and proteoglycans, 395, 397
SLS aggregates of, 135
telopeptides of
amino, 136, 137, 140
carboxyl, 141
and folding, 131
nomenclature of, 132
type I
cross-linking of, 140
in development, 143
genes for, 144
localization of, 131
polypeptides of, 132, 133
propeptides of, 134–38, 141
synthesis of, 131
type II
and development, 142, 143
localization of, 131
polypeptides of, 132
propeptides of, 135
synthesis of, 131
type III
in development, 143
genes for, 144
localization of, 131
polypeptides of, 132
propeptides of, 135, 139, 140
synthesis of, 131
telopeptides of, 140
type IV

and collagen fold, 132
localization of, 131
polypeptides of, 132
synthesis of, 131
type V, 132
x-ray diffraction of, 131
Collagenases
action of, 134
Complement
and collagen, 132
Complementation
in retroviruses, 70
Concanavalin A
and acetylcholine receptor, 329
and cell growth
and cell surfaces, 723, 724
and quiescence, 719
β-sheet in, 255, 256
Corticotropin releasing factor
action of, 95
clinical use of, 95
discovery of, 90, 93
isolation of, 93-95
nomenclature of, 92
precursor of, 95
purification of, 91
release of, 93
structure of
heterogeneity of, 94
precursor of, 95
and vasopressin, 93
see also ACTH
Coumermycin
and DNA elongation, 1166, 1168
and DNA gyrase, 471, 856, 1183
and DNA replication, 471
Cross-linking
of collagen, 911
of lipoprotein, 494, 495
of ribosomal proteins, 228-30
in ribosomes
of proteins, 228-30
RNA-protein, 240, 241
C-type particles
architecture of, 40
and retroviruses, 40
Cyclic AMP
and catabolite-sensitive operons, 1144
and cell growth
and adenylate cyclase, 730
and cyclic GMP, 729
and G_2 phase, 741
and protein kinase, 730, 731
fluorescent derivative of, 830
and glutamine synthetase levels, 1155
and growth hormone release, 112
and hormone secretion, 673
levels of
and adenosine, 664, 665, 669, 671, 678
and adenylate cyclase, 665
and immune response, 669
and vasodilation, 671
and LH-releasing hormone, 107
and luteinizing hormone, 1014, 1015
in platelets, 1019, 1020
and prolactin release, 97, 100
and prostaglandin E, 673, 1011-13
and prostaglandin I_2, 1005
and prostaglandin synthesis, 1003, 1006, 1013, 1019, 1020
and somatostatin, 118
and transcription, 971
and TRH action, 97
Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
and cell growth, 730
and cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase, 729
Cyclic GMP
and cell growth, 729
and growth hormone release, 112
in platelets, 1020
prolactin effect, 1015
and prostaglandins, 1014, 1020
in transformed cells, 729
Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
and transformation, 729
Cystathionase
mechanism of, 921
β-Cystathionase
suicide substrate for, 924
Cystathione γ-synthase
in methionine synthesis, 559
regulation of, 560
Cysteine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 544, 547
regulation of, 547-49
and sulfate reduction, 547
Cystine
transport of, 950
Cytochrome c
conformation of, 255, 269, 270
helix prediction in, 255, 269
mRNA for, 626
Cytochrome c oxidase
energy transfer in
and distances in, 836, 837
as ruler, 821, 825
model of, 836, 837
polypeptides of, 826
Cytochrome P450
isoenzymes of, 905
in monooxygenases
mechanism of, 904-8
types of, 903, 904
in steroid hormone synthesis, 905, 906
Cytoplasmic polyhydrosis virus
RNA of, 1087

D

DAHP synthases
and chorismate mutase, 575, 579
regulation of, 575, 577, 580
2'-Deoxyadenosine
in immune response, 668
metabolism of
adenosine deaminase in, 661, 663
in cell proliferation, 663, 664
diagram of, 658
removal of, 660, 661
transport, 657-59
and steroidogenesis, 673
toxicity of, 667-69
Deoxynucleotidyl terminal transferase
in DNA sequence analysis, 612, 613
Deoxyribonucleases
and chromatin replication, 302
and replication complexes, 280
see also Restriction endonucleases
Dermatan sulfate
in arterial wall, 400
in artherosclerosis, 405
binding by, 395
biosynthesis of, 390

and blood coagulation, 402
periodate oxidation of, 396
in proteoglycans, 393
structure of, 389
uptake of, 408
Dermatosporaxis
collagen in
and procollagen peptidase, 133, 150
propeptides of, 133, 134, 136, 138
nature of, 133
Development
histone synthesis in, 1101
protein synthesis in
and hormones, 1100, 1101
in mitosis, 1101
Diatoms
photosynthesis in, 7
Dictyostelium discoideum
DNA polymerase of, 281
Differentiation
of erythroid cells
and cell cycle, 440-42
chromatin in, 431, 442
DNA in, 432, 433
and erythropoietin, 422
and globin synthesis, 435, 436, 439
and hybrids, 439, 440
induction of, 427-38
plasma membrane in, 436-38
RNA in, 433-35, 439
stem cells in, 421, 422
synchronization of, 422
variant phenotypes in, 438-40
erythroleukemic
DNA in, 432, 433
and erythropoietin, 426
and Friend virus, 423-26
and globin synthesis, 435, 436
and MELC characteristics, 426
plasma membrane in, 436-38
RNA in, 433-35
target cells in, 425, 426
variant cells in, 438-40
induction of
agents in, 427, 428
and cell types, 429, 430
characteristics of, 431-38
chromatin in, 431, 442
committed cells in, 441
DNA in, 432, 433
mechanism of, 427, 428, 437, 442-44
nuclear proteins in, 433
and oncogenicity, 430, 431
plasma membranes in, 437
resistance to, 438, 439
RNA in, 431, 433-35, 439
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase
localization of, 885
Dimethyl adenine
in ribosomal RNA, 227
DNA-binding proteins
and DNA replication
initiation of, 293
in replication complex, 280
single-stranded DNA, 1169, 1170
from herpesviruses, 295
and replication complexes, 280
in single-stranded DNA replication
functions of, 1169, 1170
protein interactions of, 1170
see also Helix destabilizing proteins
DNA conformation
and binding proteins
in bacteriophage T4, 452-54
in bacteriophage T7, 455, 456
cooperativity in, 453
in E. coli, 454, 455
in eukaryotes, 456, 457
gene 32 protein, 452-54
helix destabilizing, 452-57
and nuclease action, 454, 455
nucleosomal, 457-59
RNA polymerase as, 457, 473
and DNA gyrase, 470, 471
and DNA swivelases
action of, 460-62
assay of, 460, 461
in E. coli, 459-62, 464
in eukaryotes, 462-64
intermediates in, 460
nomenclature of, 460
ω-protein, 459
role of, 464-66
and strand closure, 461
in transcription, 465
and DNA-unwinding enzymes
ATPase of, 466, 467
and DNA replication, 467
and recBC nuclease, 468, 469
and rep protein, 467, 468
and enzymes
DNA gyrase, 470-75
DNA swivelases, 459-66
DNA unwinding, 466-70
ω-protein, 459
in recombination, 464
and helix destabilizing proteins
in bacteriophage T4, 452-54
in bacteriophage T7, 455, 456
DNA binding of, 453
and DNA polymerase, 454
in E. coli, 454, 455
in eukaryotes, 456, 457
in filamentous phage, 456
gene 32 protein, 452-54
properties of, 452
and recBC nuclease, 468, 469
and renaturation, 454
superhelix in
and DNA gyrase, 470-73
and DNA swivelases, 459-66, 472
and domains, 451, 473
formation of, 451, 470, 473
free energy of, 452
and helix winding number, 451, 452, 458-60
and histone binding, 457-59
and nicking-closing cycles, 472
and novobiocin, 470
in nucleosome, 458, 459
origin of, 471-73
and protein association, 451-59
and recombination, 473
requirements for, 473
and superhelix density, 452
and topological winding number, 451, 452, 458, 460
types of, 451
DNA-dependent ATPase
and replication complexes, 280, 281
dnaG protein
in DNA replication
and other proteins, 1173, 1174

and primer synthesis, 1172, 1175
requirement for, 1171
DNA gyrase
action of, 470, 472-75, 856, 857, 1183
components of, 1183
and DNA replication, 1183, 1184, 1186
and DNA swivelase, 470, 471
drug effect on, 1166
and novobiocin, 470, 471, 1183
and ω-protein, 1184
and strand uptake, 861
subunits of, 470, 471
DNA helicase, 1186
DNA ligase
in cloning, 610
in eukaryotes, 738, 739
and replication complexes, 280
DNA melting proteins
see Helix destabilizing proteins
DNA polymerases
of bacteriophage T4, 454
of bacteriophage T7, 456, 469, 470
in DNA sequence analysis
and end labeling, 612, 613
by plus and minus method, 613-16
in eukaryotes
α, 280, 281, 305, 738
β, 280, 281, 305, 738
γ, 280, 281, 305
cytoplasmic, 280, 738
and DNA dependent ATPase, 280, 281
and initiation, 293, 305
primer for, 281
properties of, 280-82, 738
temperature-sensitive, 299, 300
exonuclease of, 281
and helix destabilizing proteins
of bacteriophage T4, 454
in E. coli, 455
in eukaryotes, 456
interactions of, 853
and strand displacement, 853-55
heparin effect, 410
in membranes, 735
polymerase I
and colicin E1 replication, 1180, 1181
mutants in, 1176
polymerase II
and helix destabilizing protein, 455
mutants in, 1176
polymerase III
in DNA elongation, 1176-79
properties of, 1176
and replication complexes, 280, 282
and strand assimilation, 860
strand displacement by, 853-55, 860
in yeast, 281
DNA repair
and DNA replication, 300
and recombination, 866-71
DNA replication
in bacteriophage T4, 452
in bacteriophage T7
DNA polymerase in, 469, 470
gene 4 protein in, 469
and chromatin replication
and histone synthesis, 301-3
intermediates in, 303
in vitro, 306
models of, 303
and nuclease sensitivity, 302
and nucleosomes, 289, 302, 303
proteins in, 279-82
coumermycin effect, 471
and DNA gyrase, 471, 474, 1183
and DNA repair, 300
DNA swivelase in, 464, 474
DNA unwinding enzyme in, 467
of double-stranded circular DNA
of colicin E1, 1180-84
elongation in, 1182-84
initiation of, 1180-82
of ϕX-174 RF, 1184-87
rep gene in, 1186
in rolling circle model, 1185
termination of, 1184
in E. coli
discontinuous, 1165
and DNA binding protein, 1169, 1170
DNA gyrase in, 1183
functions required, 1166, 1167, 1169
genetic studies of, 1165, 1166
in vitro, 1166-68
in vivo, 1165, 1166
and Okazaki fragments, 1165
electron microscopy of, 295
elongation in
in colicin E1, 1182-84
discontinuous, 736, 1182
DNA gyrase in, 1183
and DNA ligases, 738, 739
DNA polymerases in, 738, 1176-79
dnaZ protein in, 1177
genes for, 1166
and histone synthesis, 739
mechanisms of, 1176-80
protein complexes in, 1177-79
requirements for, 1167
and swivel enzymes, 737
and unwinding proteins, 737
extrachromosomal
and gene amplification, 295, 296
in kinetoplasts, 296
for rRNA, 295, 296
zygotene, 296, 297
in filamentous phage, 456
genetic analysis of
and cell cycle, 299
and disease, 297
and DNA repair, 300
and mutants, 297-99
and ts mutants, 299-301
helix destabilizing proteins in
in bacteriophage T4, 452
in E. coli, 454, 455
in eukaryotes, 456, 457
and histone synthesis, 301-3
inhibition of
by fluorodeoxyuridine, 290
by methotrexate, 291
and protein synthesis, 289, 290
and single-strand DNA accumulation, 290
initiation of
and cell cycle, 293
in colicin E1, 1180-82
and DNA-binding proteins, 293
genes for, 1165, 1166
and initiator proteins, 285, 293, 294

in vitro, 304, 305
membranes in, 735
nucleases in, 735
and origin sequences, 285–87
and palindromes, 285, 286, 734
in permeabilized cells, 1168
priming in, 1170–76
and protein synthesis, 290, 735
and regulation, 285, 293
in replicon, 734, 735
requirements for, 1167
RNA in, 292, 293, 736
and RNA polymerase, 1170, 1171, 1180–82
semiconservative, 279, 280
and superhelix, 285
in SV40, 734
unwinding proteins in, 737
intermediates in
and discontinuous synthesis, 287
and maturation, 288
and nucleosome structure, 289
sizes of, 288, 289
in stages, 288, 289
in vitro
and initiation, 304, 305
in lysates, 304, 1168
in nuclei, 304
in permeabilized cells, 304, 1166, 1168
requirements for, 1167, 1169
in soluble systems, 1168
in subnuclear preparations, 304
in vivo
discontinuous, 1165
in E. coli, 1165, 1166
functions required, 1166, 1167, 1169
initiation of, 1165, 1166
Okazaki fragments in, 1165, 1166
reviews of, 1165
membrane proteins in
mutants in, 505
protein D, 497, 498
protein G, 497
mitochondrial, 740
novobiocin effect, 471
Okazaki fragments in
initiation of, 1165
joining of, 1166
priming of
ADP in, 1172
definition of, 1170
and dnaG protein, 1171–76
requirements for, 1173, 1174
RNA polymerase in, 1170, 1171, 1181, 1182
rNTPase in, 1173
and single-stranded DNA synthesis, 1170–76
specificity of, 1174–76
proteins of
and cell cycle, 293
DNA-binding, 293
DNA polymerase, 280–82, 293, 305, 306
histones, 301–3
initiator, 285, 293, 306
in vitro, 305, 306
in prokaryotes, 280
and replication complexes, 280
rate of, 284, 285
regulation of
and chromatin organization, 289
and initiation, 285, 286, 293
models of, 288, 289
and rate of synthesis, 284
and termination, 286, 287
replication complexes in
components of, 280
and DNA polymerases, 280, 282
and rate of synthesis, 284
replicons in
definition of, 733
in vitro, 740
origin of, 733–35
reviews of, 279, 1164
RNA in
in eukaryotes, 292, 293
as primer, 292
in prokaryotes, 291
and single-stranded circular DNA
DNA binding protein in, 1169, 1170
dnaG protein in, 1171–74
DNA polymerase in, 1176–79
elongation of, 1176–80
priming of, 1170–76
RNA polymerase in, 1170, 1171
specificity of, 1174–76
S period in
DNA elongation in, 736
and histone synthesis, 739
and initiation, 733–35
replicons in, 733–35
strand displacement in
and helix destabilizing protein, 853–55
and recombination, 853–55
strand separation in
energy for, 474
factors in, 474
termination of, 286, 287
unit of
arrangement of, 283
and chromosomes, 283, 284
in organelles, 283
and replicons, 282, 283
in satellite DNA, 283
see also DNA synthesis
DNA sequence analysis
chemical method of
and bacteriophage λ attachment site, 624
and lac operon sequence, 619, 620
principle of, 618, 619
and SV40 DNA, 621–24
cloning in
and DNA ligase, 610
of histone genes, 629
and mRNA, 611, 612
and restriction endonucleases, 610
of rRNA, 610, 611
of vectors, 610, 611
and DNA isolation
and cloning, 610–12
and restriction endonucleases, 609
viral, 609
labeling techniques in
at 3'-end, 612, 613
at 5'-end, 612, 613
and strand separation, 612, 613
major steps in, 608
methods of
chemical, 618–24
plus and minus, 613–18
quantitative mobility-shift, 624, 625
plus and minus method of
ambiguities in, 616
and ϕX174 DNA, 616–18
and DNA polymerase, 613–16
primer for, 616
principle of, 613–16

and protein sequences, 616, 618
of repetitive DNA, 629
restriction endonucleases in
and cloning, 610, 611
in DNA fragmentation, 609
and mapping, 609, 610
and primer isolation, 616
reverse transcriptase in, 625, 626
review of, 609
strand separation in, 612, 613
DNA swivelases
action of, 460-62, 474
and bacteriophage ϕX174 cisA protein, 464
and DNA gyrase, 470, 471
in E. coli
action of, 460-62
gene for, 464
ω-protein as, 459, 461
in eukaryotes, 462-65
in vaccinia virus, 466
DNA synthesis
adenosine effect on, 666
and arabinosyl nucleotides, 1166, 1168
in bacteriophage λ, 867
and cell density, 719, 720
and chromatin structure
and cell cycle, 732, 733
and initiation, 733
and differentiation
induction of, 427, 432, 433
in MELC, 432, 440, 441
in eukaryotes
bidirectional, 285
and cell cycle, 284
and chromatin replication, 301-4
and chromatin structure, 289
discontinuous, 287
and DNA polymerases, 280-82
and DNA repair, 300
genetic study of, 297-301
and histone synthesis, 301, 302
inhibitors of, 289-91
initiation of, 279, 280, 285, 290, 293-95
intermediates in, 287-89
in vitro studies of, 304-6
and replication complexes, 280
rate of, 284, 285
and replication unit, 282-84
RNA in, 291-93
and rolling circle model, 295, 296
site of, 280
termination of, 286, 287
unidirectional, 285
and glucose transport, 725
and growth factors, 721
and histone synthesis, 739, 1101
and hormone binding, 722
initiation of
in retroviruses, 46, 49-52
and tRNA, 43, 49
in vitro, 740
and membrane lipids, 167
and membrane proteins, 505
and polyamine levels, 731
and protein degradation, 727
replicons in
definition of, 733
in vitro, 740
origin of, 733-35
and restriction point
and cell density, 718, 719
and growth stimulus, 719, 720
and protein synthesis, 726
in retroviruses
and circle formation, 53-55
discontinuous, 52
and DNA replication, 53
and infection, 47, 48
initiation of, 46, 49-52
and integration, 55-57
primer for, 43, 49
template for, 49
RNA directed, 72, 73
strand transfer in, 853-55
see also DNA replication
DNA unwinding enzymes
ATPase of, 466, 467
in bacteriophage T7, 469, 470
binding sites of, 737
and DNA replication
initiation of, 737
in mutants, 467
as initiators, 737
and recBC nuclease, 468, 469
rep protein as, 467, 478
DNA unwinding protein
in DNA replication, 1186
Dopamine β-hydroxylase
copper of, 912

E

Ecdysones
nature of, 798
transport of, 798, 799
E. coli
see Escherichia coli
Edeine
and DNA synthesis, 1166, 1168
Egg albumin, 6
Elastase
β-sheet in, 255
Elastin
conformation of, 398
glycosaminoglycan binding of, 398
Electron microscopy
of acetylcholine receptor, 327, 337
of adenovirus mRNA, 623
of collagen, 135, 140
and DNA recombination, 861, 862
of DNA replication
and branch migration, 861, 862
extrachromosomal, 295
in SV40, 305, 306
of glutamine synthetase
and DNA binding, 1146
from K. aerogenes, 1139
of membranes
and fluid patches, 166
by freeze-fracture, 379, 380
in gram-negative bacteria, 484, 485
lipoprotein of, 495
matrix proteins in, 490, 522
and membrane assembly, 514, 515
mitochondrial, 954
outer, 485
resolution of, 380
structure of, 485
of mitochondrial membranes, 954
and nerve growth factor uptake, 209
of procollagen, 135
and protein structure, 252
of retroviruses
and classification, 40
genes of, 45
of ribosomal proteins, 222-28

of ribosomes
dimethyl adenine in, 227
and energy transfer, 839
and immune electron microscopy, 222-28
proteins in, 222-28
RNA of, 227
70S, 225
30S subunits of, 222-24
50S subunits of, 223, 225-27
of SLS aggregates, 135
of vitellogenin, 785
Electron spin resonance
of membranes
analysis of, 374, 375
and nitroxides, 373, 374, 376-78
and order parameters, 376, 377
and partitioning, 375
principles of, 373, 374
and spin labeling, 372-78
and photosynthesis
bacteriochlorophyll in, 641
bacteriopheophytin, 641
and CIDEP, 645
ferredoxin in, 643
quinones in, 637, 638
Encephalomyocarditis virus
and host protein synthesis, 1113
RNA of
5' end of, 1086, 1095
and initiation factors, 1094, 1095
initiation site of, 1092, 1094
translation of, 1086, 1089
Endocytosis
of lipoproteins, 771, 772
Endorphins
and growth hormone release, 112
β-Endorphin
and prolactin release, 100
release of, 95
Energy transfer
in cytochrome oxidase, 821, 825, 836, 837
fluorescence
efficiency of, 831, 832
and end-to-end distances, 841, 842
fluorescent molecules in, 825-27
Förster's theory in, 820-22
labeling reagents in, 827-30
in model systems, 822
orientation factor in, 822-25, 842
as ruler, 820, 821
strategy of, 825-32
in galactose receptor, 821, 833, 834
in membranes, 821, 832, 840, 841
in metalloproteins, 834, 835
in pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821, 837, 838
reviews of, 819
in rhodopsin, 821, 825, 826, 832, 833
in ribosomes, 821, 838, 839
in tRNA, 821, 826, 839, 840
Enkephalins
and growth hormone release, 112
Enzyme mechanisms
in acyl CoA dehydrogenase, 885, 896
in acyl transfer
and adenylylation, 1054-56
by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, 1054, 1055
in antibiotic synthesis, 1055
ATP-independent, 1061-63
in carboxylases, 1057, 1058
of CO_2, 1063-67
and peptide hydrolysis, 1062
and phosphorylation, 1056-61
steps in, 1053
adenylylation in, 1054-56
in alanine transaminase, 921
for aldolases, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1051
in D-amino acid oxidase, 886, 888
for arginine kinase, 1036
in argininosuccinate synthetase, 1055, 1056
in aspartate transaminase, 919-21, 923-25
biotin in, 1040, 1041, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1063-67
in carbamyl phosphate synthetase, 1058-60
in carboxylases, 1040, 1041, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1063-65
in carboxy transfer
biotin in, 1063-67
and enolization, 1063-66
and cytochrome P450, 903-8
for dehydrogenases, 1047, 1049
flavin in
in S-adenosylhomocysteine lyase, 915
in complex flavoproteins, 902, 903
in dehydrogenases, 885-98
in glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase, 901
in luciferases, 916, 917
in lysine ε-transaminase, 924
in monooxygenases, 898-902
in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, 916
in serine dehydrase, 922
in sulfite oxidase, 915, 916
in tryptophan synthetase, 922-24
in tyrosine phenol lyase, 922
in vitamin K-dependent carboxylases, 917, 918
in xanthine oxidase, 903
in fumarase, 1038, 1048
in galactose oxidase, 911
for glucose-6-P isomerase, 1049, 1051
in glutamate synthase, 898
for glutamine synthetase, 1042, 1046, 1056, 1057
for glyoxalase, 1047
in group transfer reactions
of acyl groups, 1053-63
in glyoxalase, 1047
in isomerases, 1039, 1047-51
of methyl groups, 1052, 1053
of protons, 1047-52
questions in, 1046
and suicide reagents, 1051
isotope effects in
and binding interactions, 1046
books on, 1043
and competitive kinetics, 1043, 1044

and equilibrium perturbation, 1046
and force constants, 1045
and nonisotope sensitive steps, 1044, 1045
and quantum mechanical tunneling, 1045
in lactic dehydrogenase, 885, 891
in lysyl oxidase, 911
in methionine synthase, 897, 898
methods of study of
burst kinetics in, 1037
and chemical quenching, 1038
and contaminating substrates, 1040
destructive, 1037
and enzyme structure, 1033, 1034
isotope effects in, 1043-46
and isotope exchange, 1040, 1041
at low temperature, 1036, 1037
negative evidence in, 1033
parallel line kinetics in, 1040, 1041
positional exchange in, 1041, 1042
and rate constants, 1036-40
and release rates, 1038-40
and stereochemistry, 1033-37
in methyl transfer, 1052, 1053
in monoamine oxidase, 890, 910
in old yellow enzyme, 897
in phenylalanine hydroxylase, 908, 909
phosphorylated intermediates in, 1033, 1034, 1071-73
in phosphoryl transfer
displacement, 1067, 1068
and nucleotide transfer, 1069, 1070
pentacoordinated-P in, 1067-70
by phosphatases, 1070, 1071
phosphoryl enzymes in, 1033, 1034, 1071-73
and pseudorotation, 1068
by RNase, 1069
and sulfur substitution, 1069
in photophosphorylation, 1042
in prostagladin cyclooxygenase, 913-15
in proton transfer
and carbanion intermediates, 1050, 1051
elimination reaction in, 1048, 1049
and enolization, 1047-49
in isomerases, 1047-51
and isotope discrimination, 1051, 1052
and proton abstraction, 1047, 1048
in pyridoxal phosphate enzymes
and coenzyme analogues, 919, 920
NMR of, 921
stereochemistry of, 922
and suicide substrates, 923-26
in pyruvate kinase, 1032, 1033, 1046, 1048, 1072
in redox enzymes
S-adenosylhomocysteine lyase, 915
copper-dependent, 910-12
cytochrome P450-dependent, 903-8
dioxygenases, 912-15
flavin dependent, 884-903
monooxygenases, 898-908
pterin-dependent, 908, 909
in ribonuclease, 1069
in RNA polymerase, 1069, 1070
stereochemistry in
and addition/elimination, 1035
in aldolases, 1034, 1035
and β-elimination, 922, 923
metabolic significance of, 1034
and racemic products, 1034
and stereochemical equivalence, 1035
and torsional symmetry, 1035, 1036
in threonine deaminase, 889, 922, 924
in triose-P isomerase, 1039, 1047, 1048, 1051
in tryptophanase, 921, 922, 924
Epidermal growth factor
and cell density, 719
down regulation of, 212
and nerve growth factor, 196
receptors for, 74
Epoxide hydrase
specificity of, 907
Erythropoiesis
adenosine effect, 673
and erythroleukemia
and cell cycle, 440-42
characteristics of, 431-38
DNA in, 432, 433
erythropoietin in, 423
and Friend virus, 423-26
and globin synthesis, 435, 436
and heme synthesis, 435
and inducers, 427-31
and MELC characteristics, 426, 427
nuclear proteins in, 433
and plasma membrane, 436-38
RNA in, 433-35
target cells in, 425, 426
variant cells in, 438-40
in vitro, 422
membranes in
early changes in, 437, 438
late changes in, 436, 437
phase transitions in, 437, 438
proteins of, 437
regulation of
and cell cycle, 440-42
committed cells in, 441
DNA in, 432, 433
and erythropoietin, 421, 422
and Friend virus, 423-26
genetic, 421
and globin synthesis, 431, 435, 436
and heme synthesis, 436
in hybrid cells, 439, 440
and inducers, 427-31
and MELC differentiation, 431-38
and plasma membrane, 436-38
RNA in, 433-35
stem cells in, 421, 422
steps in, 421
variant cells in, 438-40
Erythropoietin
action of

and cell proliferation, 422
on erythroid precursors, 421, 422
in Friend disease, 423, 442
and hemoglobin synthesis, 422
and MELC induction, 431
and adenosine, 673
and erythroid precursors
MELC as, 426, 442
responsiveness of, 421, 422
Escherichia coli
adenosine toxicity in, 667
alkaline phosphatase of, 1071
amino acid biosynthesis in
alanine, 573, 574
arginine, 539
asparagine, 552
aspartate, 550
in aspartate family, 550-63
branched-chain, 565, 566, 569, 570
cysteine, 547, 548
histidine, 596
isoleucine, 565, 569
leucine, 565, 569
lysine, 557
methionine, 558, 560
phenylalanine, 579
proline, 536, 537
serine, 545
threonine, 561, 562
tryptophan, 583-89
tyrosine, 579
valine, 566, 570-72
arg regulon of, 540, 541
aspartokinases of, 552-54, 558, 562
ATPase of
and helix destabilizing protein, 851, 852
rep protein as, 852
cloning in
and plasmids, 610
of rRNA genes, 610, 611
DAHP synthase in, 575
DNA gyrase of, 470-73, 856, 857
DNA melting protein of, 851
DNA polymerases of
and DNA sequence analysis, 612-15
and strand displacement, 853
DNA replication in
and DNA binding protein, 1169, 1170
DNA gyrase in, 1183
functions required, 1166, 1167, 1169
genetic studies, 1165, 1166
in vitro, 1166-68
in vivo, 1165, 1166
and Okazaki fragments, 1165, 1166
DNA swivelase of, 459-62, 464
DNA unwinding enzyme of
ATPase of, 466, 467
and recBC nuclease, 468, 469
and rep protein, 467, 468
fatty acid synthesis in, 171, 182
galactose binding protein of, 833
glutamate dehydrogenase of
gene for, 1132
and nitrogen assimilation, 1131
glutamate synthase of
formation of, 1133
gene for, 1135
mechanism of, 898
subunits of, 1132
glutamine synthetase of
adenylylation of, 1137-39
and GS transcription factor, 1150
in mutants, 1140-42
properties of, 1137
regulation by, 1143, 1147, 1149
helix destabilizing protein of
action of, 851
DNA binding of, 454
and nuclease action, 455
and renaturation, 454, 455
ilv gene of, 571, 572
iron uptake by, 496, 497
lac operon of
DNA sequence of, 619, 620, 626, 627
and galactose operon, 627
repressor binding of, 619, 620
lactose transport in
and membrane lipids, 167-70
and M protein, 169
review of, 167
lipoprotein of
assembly of, 494, 495, 502, 508, 511-13, 525
biosynthesis of, 505-11
and matrix protein, 522, 523, 525
mRNA for, 507, 509-11, 526
and peptidoglycan, 493
precursor of, 508, 511-13
review of, 484
structural gene for, 501, 502
membrane lipids of
amounts of, 165, 175
cardiolipin, 175
and DNA synthesis, 167
and fatty acid synthesis, 171, 182
and lactose transport, 167-70
and oligosaccharides, 175, 176
and phase transition, 165-70
and phospholipid synthesis, 172-86
saturated-unsaturated ratio of, 185, 186
membranes of
and antibiotic resistance, 498
and Bayer's junctions, 513, 514
and colicin tolerance, 498, 500, 501
fluidity of, 514, 514
fluorescence probes of, 367
β-galactosidase in, 503
ghost, 520
and iron uptake, 496, 497
lipoprotein in, 484, 493, 495, 501-3, 525
and maltose transport, 497, 519, 524
matrix proteins of, 490, 491, 498-500, 525
organization of, 517-25
and permeation, 521
and phage resistance, 499, 501, 519
phospholipids of, 485, 525
proteins of, 485-526
receptors in, 495-97, 518, 519
separation of, 484
x-ray scattering of, 362
methionine synthase of, 897, 898

NADH dehydrogenase of, 902, 903
oligosaccharides of, 175, 176
β-oxidation in, 177
PP-ribose-P in, 666
ω-protein of, 461, 462, 1184
pyruvate dehydrogenase of, 837
recA gene of, 871-73
recBC nuclease of
and ATP hydrolysis, 468,
and helix destabilizing protein, 851, 852
induced cutting by, 859
melting activity of, 468, 852
mutants in, 873
recombination in
and DNA dependent ATPase, 851
and endonucleases, 870, 873, 874
and helix destabilizing proteins, 850, 851
reciprocal, 849
regulation in
of arginine biosynthesis, 539-42
of aromatic pathway, 575-80
of asparagine biosynthesis, 552
of carbamyl phosphate synthetase, 538
of cysteine biosynthesis, 547
of isoleucine biosynthesis, 565, 569
of lysine biosynthesis, 557, 558
of methionine synthesis, 560
of proline biosynthesis, 537
of serine biosynthesis, 545
of threonine biosynthesis, 553, 561, 562
of tryptophan biosynthesis, 583-89
of valine synthesis, 566
rep gene of, 1186
restriction endonucleases of, 610
ribosomes of
heterogeneity of, 228
immune electron microscopy of, 222-28
proteins of, 219-32
reconstitution of, 235-37
RNA of, 227, 231-41
70S, 225
shape of, 223
30S subunit of, 223, 224
50S subunit of, 223, 225-27
topography of, 222-32
RNA polymerase of, 1069, 1070
RNA synthesis in, 182
sulfate reduction in, 547, 548
transaminases in, 550, 551, 574, 581, 582
transcription in
and Rho factor, 969, 972, 988
termination of, 968, 969, 988
transport in
and binding proteins, 988
and chemotaxis, 948, 949
of dicarboxylic acids, 943-45
of glactose, 935
of glutamate, 936, 945
and lactose permease, 939-43
of leucine, 936
of maltose, 950
membrane bound, 937
of β-methyl galactoside, 948-50
of potassium, 950, 951
of proline, 946
and sodium gradients, 945
systems for, 935, 937
tRNA nucleotidyltransferase of, 1069, 1070
trp operon of, 628
vitamin B_{12} receptor of, 495, 496, 503, 519
Estrogen
and VLDL synthesis, 761, 762
Euglena gracilis
DNA polymerases of, 281, 282

F

Fabry's disease
defect in, 691, 696
enzyme replacement in, 702-4
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690
therapy of, 701-4, 707
Fanconi's Anemia
DNA replication in, 297
Farber's disease
defect in, 691
symptoms of, 690
transmission of, 699
Fatty acid synthesis
and cyclopropane fatty acids, 172
and β-ketoacyl ACP synthetases, 171
mutants in, 171, 172
and phospholipid synthesis, 182
Feline leukemia virus
proteins of, 40, 41
Ferredoxin
in photosystem I, 643, 644
Fibroblast growth factor
and glucocorticoids, 721
and insulin structure, 202, 203
Fibronectin, 153
Flavodoxin
and lactate dehydrogenase, 268
structural domains in, 268
Fluorescence
of cytochrome oxidase, 821, 825, 836, 837
and end-to-end distances, 841, 842
energy transfer in
efficiency of, 831, 832
and fluorescent molecules, 825-27
Förster's theory in, 820-22
and labeling reagents, 827-30
in model systems, 822
orientation factor in, 822-25, 842
as ruler, 820, 821
strategy of, 825-32
Förster's theory in
nature of, 820-22
and orientation, 822-25, 842
tests of, 822
of galactose receptor, 821, 833, 834
of membranes, 821, 832, 840, 841
of metalloproteins, 834, 835
and pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821, 837, 838
of rhodopsin, 821, 825, 826,

832, 833
of ribosomes, 821, 838, 839
strategy of
and donor-acceptor pairs, 825-27
and enzyme-catalyzed insertion, 830, 831
and fluorescent molecules, 825-27
labeling reagents in, 827-31
and measurement, 831, 832
of tRNA, 821, 826, 839, 840
Folic acid
transport of, 946
Follicle stimulating hormone
release of
and FSH-RH, 90, 92, 104-6
inhibition of, 91, 106
Follicle stimulating hormone-releasing hormone
action of, 104-6
analogues of, 105
isolation of, 90, 104
and LH-releasing hormone, 104, 105
nomenclature of, 92
see also Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase
thiohemiacetal in, 1047
Friend leukemia virus
components of, 424
disease of, 423
envelope of, 41
and erythroleukemia
discovery of, 423
and erythropoietin, 423, 442
malignancy in, 423, 424
provirus in, 425
and virus action, 424
host range of, 424, 425
target cells for, 425, 426
α-Fucosidase
and fucosidosis, 690, 691
gene locus for, 696
Fucosidosis
defect in, 691
symptoms of, 690
Fumarase
chemical quenching of, 1038
mechanism of, 1038, 1048

G

GABA transaminase
suicide substrate for, 924, 925
Galactocerebroside
in Krabbe's disease, 690, 691
Galactocerebroside-β-galactosidase
and canine globoid leukodystrophy, 707
and Krabbe's disease, 690, 691, 707
Galactose
transport of
and binding protein, 948
in E. coli, 935
Galactose oxidase
copper of, 911
β-Galactosidases
burst kinetics with, 1037
and ceramide lactoside lipidosis, 690, 691
and generalized gangliosidosis, 690, 691
in mammals, 692
in membranes, 503
Galactosyl transferase
in fluorescent labeling, 831
Gal operon
transcription of, 983, 984
Gamma-aminobutyric acid
and PIF, 101, 102
Gangliosides
catabolism of, 689, 692
GM1
catabolism of, 689
in generalized gangliosidosis, 690, 691
GM2
catabolism of, 689, 692
in Tay-Sachs disease, 690, 691
structure of, 689
Gastric inhibitory polypeptide
release of, 115
Gastrin
release of, 90, 91, 113, 115, 116
Gaucher's disease
animal model of, 708
defect in, 691, 696
diagnosis of, 698
enzyme replacement in, 704, 705
glucocerebrosidase activator in, 693, 694
lipid accumulation in, 691
and splenectomy, 704
symptoms of, 690
therapy of, 701, 704, 705
Generalized gangliosidosis
defect in, 691, 696
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690
Globin
biosynthesis of
in induced differentiation, 431
inhibitor of, 436
patterns of, 435
in variant cells, 439
genes for
cloning of, 611
number of, 432
sequences of, 625, 626
mRNAs of
capping of, 1086
competition between, 1096
deadenylated, 1084, 1085
and hemin controlled repressor, 1102-5
and initiation factors, 1093-95
initiator codon of, 1091, 1097
precursor of, 1082
reverse transcription of, 625, 626
sequences of, 625, 626
untranslated sequences in, 1101
mRNP particles of, 1099
Globoid leukodystrophy
see Krabbe's disease
Globoside
in Tay-Sachs variant, 690, 691, 702
Glucagon
and blood glucose levels, 116
conformation of, 270
and hyperglycemic hormone, 799
and insect hormones, 799
release of
adenosine effect, 673
in pancreatic tumors, 116
and somatostatin, 90, 91, 113, 115-19
Glucocerebrosidase
activator of, 693, 694
Glucocerebroside
in Gaucher's disease, 690, 691
Glucocerebroside-β-glucosidase
in enzyme replacement therapy, 704, 705
and Gaucher's disease, 690, 691

isolation of, 705
Glucocorticoids
and fibroblast growth factor, 721
and mouse mammary tumor virus
provirus of, 60, 61
receptor for, 60
Gluconeogenesis
adenosine effect, 667, 674
and proline biosynthesis, 536
triose phosphate isomerase in, 1039
Glucose 1,6-diphosphate synthase
phosphoenzyme intermediates in, 1073
Glucose-6-P isomerase
mechanism of, 1049, 1051
substrates for, 1049
β-Glucosidase
burst kinetics with, 1037
Glutamate dehydrogenase
coenzyme binding of, 270
gene for, 1132
in glutamate formation
and alternative path, 1131, 1132
and coenzyme, 1131
and enzyme formation, 1131, 1132
and glutamate synthase, 1131, 1132, 1135
pathway of, 1130, 1131
synthesis of
and glutamine synthetase, 1147
in mutants, 1131, 1132
Glutamate mutase
and hydrogen transfer, 28, 29
reaction of, 27
vitamin B_{12} in, 27-29
Glutamate permease, 1151
Glutamate synthase
formation of, 1133-35, 1158
gene for, 1135
in glutamate formation
and enzyme formation, 1133-35, 1158
and glutamate dehydrogenase, 1131, 1132
in mutants, 1134-36
pathway of, 1130, 1132
mechanism of, 898
Glutamic acid
biosynthesis of
ammonia in, 1129, 1130
glutamate dehydrogenase in, 1130-32
glutamate synthase in, 1131-35
pathways of, 535, 1129, 1130
rate of, 536
regulation of, 535, 536
transport of
and glutamate permease, 1151
in Halobium, 945
systems for, 936
utilization of, 1151
Glutaminase
and regulation, 1151
Glutamine
biosynthesis of
ammonia in, 1129, 1130
and glutamine synthetase, 1129, 1130, 1135-42
from sources other than ammonia, 1142-52
pathway of, 535
regulation of, 535, 536
as nitrogen source, 1151
Glutamine synthetase
adenylylation of
and activity, 1137, 1138
adenyltransferase in, 1137, 1138
and enzyme formation, 1139
in mutants, 1140, 1141
and adenylyltransferase, 1137, 1138
antisera to, 1138
deadenylylation of, 1137, 1138, 1141
electron microscopy of, 1139, 1146
gene for, 1140
as general control element, 1128
and glutamine formation, 1135-42
in glutamine synthesis pathway in, 1129, 1130
γ-glutamyl-P intermediate in
evidence for, 1056
and positional exchange, 1042, 1056, 1057
levels of
and adenylylation, 1139
and ammonia levels, 1139
in mutants, 1140, 1141
regulation of, 1152-58
mechanism of
evolution of, 1046
γ-glutamyl-P intermediate in, 1042, 1056, 1057
and positional exchange, 1042, 1056, 1057
properties of
in E. coli, 1137
in gram negative bacteria, 1138
and regulation, 1137, 1138
reactions catalyzed, 1130, 1135, 1137, 1138
regulation by
and adenylylation, 1145, 1147, 1152, 1153
and catabolite repression, 1144
and DNA binding, 1145, 1146, 1148
general, 1146-49
and GS transcription factor, 1149, 1150
of hut genes, 1144-46, 1150
screening for, 1148, 1149
of transcription, 1144-49
regulation of
by adenylylation, 1137, 1138
mechanisms of, 1137
and production, 1139-42
synthesis of, 1152-57
synthesis of
and adenylylation, 1152, 1153, 1156, 1157
autogenous regulation of, 1152-54, 1157
and cyclic AMP, 1155
and energy limitation, 1154, 1155
genetics, 1140-42
model of, 1156, 1157
physiology of, 1139
ppGpp in, 1155, 1156
regulation of, 1152-57
and tRNA, 1156
and uridylyltransferase, 1137, 1138
Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase
and glutamine synthetase, 1156
γ-Glutamyl transferase
and amino acid transport, 960, 961
Glutathione
and translation regulation, 1105
Gluthathione S-transferase
mechanism of, 1048
Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase

sulfenate of, 901
thiohemiacetal in, 1047
Glycerate-2,3-diphosphate synthase
enzyme intermediate in, 1072, 1073
Glycerol-P acyltransferase
and acyl-ACP, 180, 181
and adenylate kinase, 173
and fatty acid localization, 178, 179
mutants in, 172, 173
and ppGpp, 183
purification of, 178
specificity of, 178-80
thermolabile, 173, 174
Glycine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 544, 545
regulation of, 546, 547
Glycogen phosphorylase
mechanism of, 1041
Glycosaminoglycans
binding of
and antithrombin, 401-3
in atherosclerosis, 405, 406
in cartilage, 399
and cell aggregation, 409, 410
at cell surfaces, 407-10
to coagulation factors, 401
to collagen, 396, 397
in connective tissue, 395-400
and core protein, 398-400
to elastin, 398
electrostatic, 395, 404
functions of, 394
interchain, 396
and internalization, 408
to lipases, 400, 406
to lipoproteins, 404-6
to plasma proteins, 400-6
to platelet factor 4, 403, 404
in proteoglycans, 397-400
and proteoglycan synthesis, 408, 409
review of, 386
and biogenic amines, 411
biosynthesis of
chondroitin sulfates, 388
dermatan sulfates, 390
disaccharides of, 387, 388, 390
hyaluronate, 388
hyaluronate effect on, 408, 409
modification in, 388, 390-92
regulation of, 408, 409
and cell growth, 723
distribution of, 386
in lysosomes, 411
in nuclei, 410
in plasma
and blood coagulation, 401, 402
nature of, 400
polysaccharide chains of
disaccharide units in, 387, 388, 390
monosaccharides in, 389
sequence of, 390-93
as receptors, 407
in secretory granules, 411
structure of
helical forms, 393
monosaccharide units, 389
polysaccharides of, 387-93
and proteoglycans, 387, 393, 394
sequence of, 390, 392, 393
shape, 393
types of, 387-89
types of, 385-89
Glycosphingolipids
structure of, 689
Glyoxalase
mechanism of, 1047
Glyoxalate carboligase
FAD role in, 895
Gonadotropins
clinical use of, 109
Gramicidin
energy transfer in
and membrane structure, 840, 841
as ruler, 821
Group transfer reactions
of acyl groups
activation in, 1053-61
and adenylylation, 1054-56
and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 1054, 1055
ATP-independent, 1061-63
by carboxylases, 1057, 1058
by CoA transferase, 1061, 1062
and peptide hydrolysis, 1062
phosphorylation in, 1056-61
steps in, 1053
of carboxy groups
biotin in, 1063-65
mechanism of, 1063-67
with glyoxalase, 1047
isotope effects in
and binding interactions, 1046
and competitive kinetics, 1043, 1044
and equilibrium perturbation, 1046
and force constants, 1045
and nonisotope sensitive steps, 1044, 1045
and quantum mechanical tunneling, 1045
in keto steroid isomerase, 1032
mechanisms of
and aldolases, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1051
conducted tour, 1050
and coupling, 1032
in glyoxalase, 1047
in isomerases, 1047-51
and isotope effects, 1043-46
and isotope exchange, 1040, 1041
and kinetic constants, 1036
for methyl groups, 1052, 1053
minimum motion assumption in, 1034
and positional exchange, 1041, 1042
for protons, 1047-52
and racemic products, 1034
and stereochemical equivalence, 1035
and stereochemistry, 1034-37
and structural information, 1033
methods of study of
and burst kinetics, 1037
chemical quenching, 1038
and contaminating substrates, 1040
destructive, 1037
isotope effects in, 1043-46
and isotope exchange, 1040, 1041
at low temperature, 1036, 1037
and negative evidence, 1033

parallel line kinetics in, 1040, 1041
and positional exchange, 1041, 1042
and rate constants, 1036-40
and release rates, 1038-40
stereochemical, 1033-36
and structural information, 1033, 1034
of methyl groups, 1052, 1053
phosphorylation in
and biotin, 1057, 1058
and carbamyl phosphate synthetase, 1058, 1059
and carboxylases, 1057, 1058
and glutamine synthetase, 1056, 1057
of phosphoryl groups
mechanisms of, 1067-69
metaphosphate in, 1067
and nucleotide transfer, 1069, 1070
and pentacoordinate-P, 1067-70
by phosphatases, 1070, 1071
phosphoryl enzyme in, 1071-73
and pseudorotation, 1068
racemization in, 1067, 1068
by ribonuclease, 1069
of protons
base catalysis in, 1050
and carbanion intermediates, 1050, 1051
by conducted tour, 1050
elimination reaction in, 1048, 1049
and enolization, 1047-49
in glyoxalase, 1047
in isomerases, 1047-51
and isotope discrimination, 1051, 1052
and proton abstraction, 1047, 1048
and proton activation, 1048
in pyruvate kinase
and coupling, 1031, 1032
evolution of, 1046
stereochemistry in
and addition/elimination reactions, 1035
and aldolases, 1034, 1035
metabolic significance of, 1034
and methyl transfer, 1052, 1053
and phosphoryl transfer, 1067-69
and racemic products, 1034
and ribonuclease, 1069
and stereochemical equivalence, 1035
and torsional symmetry, 1035, 1036
Growth hormone
conformation of, 270
release of
adenosine effect, 673
and GH-releasing factor, 111-13
inhibitor of, 90, 111
regulation of, 111
and somatostatin, 111, 113
TRH effect, 96, 112
Growth hormone release-inhibiting hormone
nomenclature of, 92, 113
see also Somatostatin
Growth hormone releasing factor
and growth stimulation, 111
nature of, 112
nomenclature of, 92
purification of, 91, 112, 113
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate
and glutamine synthetase, 1155, 1156
and histidine biosynthesis, 594-96
and lipid synthesis, 182, 183
promotor effect, 597
and trp attenuation, 985
and tryptophan biosynthesis, 588
Guanylate cyclase
and cell growth, 729
and prostaglandins, 1014

H

Haemophilus influenzae
ATPase of
DNA-dependent, 851, 852
DNA melting activity of, 852
Halobacter cutirubrum
ribosomal protein of, 243
Halobacter halobium
glutamate transport in, 945
rhodopsin in, 945
Heat resistance
and moisture, 5
α-Helix
in apolipoproteins, 756
definition of, 256
prediction of
in adenylate kinase, 263
comparison of, 259-63
and composition, 253, 254
and conformational potentials, 257, 258, 260
cores of, 256
and helical wheels, 254
in insulin, 254
leucine in, 256
in lysozyme, 264-66
and melting curves, 254, 255
and net diagrams, 254
and Prothero's rule, 253
rules for, 257, 259
and zonal distribution, 261
Helix destabilizing proteins
action of, 850
in bacteriophage T4, 452-54
in bacteriophage T7, 455, 456
and DNA denaturation, 851
and DNA renaturation, 454
and DNase action, 851
in eukaryotes, 456, 457
and gene 32 protein, 452-54
and recBC nuclease, 468, 469
and strand pairing, 855
and strand separation, 850-53
see also DNA binding proteins
Hemerythrin
domains in, 269
Hemin controlled repressor
action of, 1102
as protein kinase, 1102
Hemoglobin
helix in, 254
insect
genes for, 802
and myoglobin structure, 802
occurrence of, 801, 802
properties of, 792
sickle cell
conformation of, 269, 270
structure of, 253
synthesis of, 422
Hemolymph
in circulatory system, 780

coagulation of, 804
hemocytes in, 780
plasma form
composition of, 780
electrophoresis of, 781, 782
literature on, 785–89
preparation of, 781
see also Hemolymph proteins
Hemolymph proteins
antibacterial, 793, 805, 806
A toxin, 807
chromoproteins, 807
classification of, 780, 807
in defense mechanisms
and antibacterial proteins, 805, 806
coagulation, 804
lysozyme in, 806
and wounding, 804, 805
in development
hemoglobin, 802
number of, 784
patterns of, 783, 784
electrophoresis of, 781, 782
enzymes
lysozyme, 806
phenoloxidases, 803, 804
and evolution, 808
hemoglobins
genes for, 802
occurrence of, 801, 802
properties of, 792
immunochemical study of, 782, 783
juvenile hormone binding, 791, 798
and lipid transport
and lipoproteins, 796, 797
properties of, 791, 796
lipoproteins
and coagulation, 804
and juvenile hormone, 797, 798
and lipid transport, 796, 797
literature on, 785–89
phenoloxidases, 803, 804
and plasma preparation, 781
purification of, 783
storage
and calliphorin, 799, 800
and metamorphosis, 799–801
properties of, 791
storage of, 783
table of, 790–93
turnover of, 808
and virus infection, 784
vitellins, 784, 785
vitellogenins
and diglyceride transport, 796
discovery of, 784
literature on, 785–89
properties of, 785, 790, 794
subunits of, 794
synthesis of, 795
and vitellin, 784
Heparan sulfate
in arterial wall, 400
binding by, 395, 398
biosynthesis of, 390
and blood coagulation, 402
at cell surfaces, 407
elastin binding of, 398
in nuclei, 410, 411
structure of, 389
uptake of, 408
Heparin
as anticoagulant, 401, 402
binding of
and antithrombin, 401–3
to cell surfaces, 407
to coagulation factors, 401
high affinity, 403
to lipases, 406
to lipoproteins, 405
to platelet factor 4, 403, 404
biosynthesis of, 390, 391, 394, 400
electrostatic interactions of, 395
function of, 401, 410
and lipoprotein lipase, 766, 767
in plasma, 400, 401
as proteoglycan, 394
structure of, 389, 394
in triglyceride clearance, 406
Heparin sulfate
in confluent cells, 723
Hepatic lipase, 406
Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome, 1020
Herpesvirus
DNA-binding protein of, 295
DNA replication in
and initiation sequences, 285
and replicon, 282
termination of, 287
unidirectional, 285
helix destabilizing protein in, 456
and host protein synthesis, 1113
Heterogeneous nuclear RNA
cap of, 1083
methylation of, 1088
and mRNA, 1083
poly A of
and mRNA, 1083
synthesis of, 1084
Hexokinase
ATP:ADP exchange by, 1040
phosphoenzyme form of, 1071, 1072
stereochemistry of, 1072
Hexosaminidase A
activator of, 693, 694
in amniotic fluid, 700
in enzyme replacement therapy, 702, 706
gene loci for, 696
and Sandhoff-Jatzkewitz disease, 696, 702
subunits of, 696
and Tay-Sachs disease, 690, 691, 696, 699
High density lipoproteins
apoA-I in, 755
apoproteins of, 753
biogenesis of
and LCAT, 762, 763, 765, 766
source of, 761, 763
function of, 752
heparin complexes of, 405
metabolism of
exchange in, 764
site of, 763
structure of
composition, 753
and lipid-protein interaction, 757
phospholipids in, 757, 758
proteins in, 757, 758
thermal transitions in, 758
Histidase
and catabolite repression, 1144
Histidine
biosynthesis of
genetic analysis of, 591, 592
pathway of, 590, 591
ppGpp in, 594–96
regulation of, 591–97
tRNA in, 592–95

catabolism of, 1143
Histidine decarboxylase
suicide substrate for, 924
Histones
conformation of, 266
DNA binding of, 457-59
genes for
arrangement of, 283
cloning of, 629
mRNA for
and poly A, 1084, 1085
stability of, 1085
storage of, 1100
translation of, 1084
in nucleosome core, 457
phosphorylation of
and interferon, 1109
in S phase, 739
synthesis of
and DNA replication, 301-3
and DNA synthesis, 739, 1101
and modification, 302
and phosphorylation, 739
in S period, 739
Histrionicotoxin
and local anesthetics, 334, 335
nature of, 321
HMG-CoA reductase
and LDL uptake, 772
Homocysteine methyltransferase
in adenosine metabolism, 658
Homocysteine synthase
and sulfide incorporation, 549
Homoserine dehydrogenase
and aspartokinase, 553, 554, 556
regulation of, 553, 554, 556
Hormones
classes of, 211
maintenance, 192, 211
secondary, 192
see also specific hormones
Human chorionic gonadotropin
clinical use of, 109
Human serum albumin
conformation of, 262
Human tumor viruses
identification of, 39
Hyaluronic acid
in arterial wall, 400
biosynthesis of, 388, 408
in cell adhesion, 409, 410
in confluent cells, 723
conformation of, 396
in differentiation, 408
electrostatic interactions of, 395
as proteoglycan, 393
in proteoglycan aggregation, 398-400
and proteoglycan synthesis, 408, 409
structure of, 388, 389
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
adenosine effect, 673
21-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
intermediate in, 1049
β-Hydroxythioester dehydrase
and ppGpp, 183
Hypertriglyceridemia, 767
Hypothalamic hormones
corticotropin releasing factor
discovery of, 90, 93
isolation of, 93-95
nomenclature of, 92
definition of, 90
FSH-releasing hormone
actions of, 104, 105
isolation of, 90, 104
and LH-releasing hormone, 104, 105
nomenclature of, 92
structure of, 104
growth hormone-releasing factor
and growth stimulation, 111
nature of, 112
purification of, 112, 113
LH-releasing hormone
actions of, 104, 105, 107
agonists of, 108-11
analogues of, 91, 104, 107-11
antagonists of, 110, 111
bioassay of, 107, 108
biosynthesis of, 106
clinical uses of, 109, 110
as contraceptive, 109, 110
and cyclic AMP, 107
immunology of, 105, 106
inactivation of, 106-8
inhibitors of, 110, 111
isolation of, 90, 104
localization of, 91, 106
as neurotransmitter, 106
receptors for, 107, 108
MSH-release-inhibiting factor
and oxytocin, 102, 103
purification of, 91, 102
structure of, 102, 103
MSH-releasing factor, 103, 104
nomenclature of, 92
prolactin release-inhibiting factor
and GABA, 101, 102
and noradrenalin, 101
purification of, 91, 100, 101
prolactin releasing factor
release of, 100
and TRH, 99
somatostatin
action of, 90, 91, 114-21
and GH-RIH, 113
half-life of, 116, 119, 120
isolation of, 113
localization of, 91, 113, 115-17
mechanism of, 118
precursors of, 114
radioimmunoassay of, 117, 120, 121
secretion of, 117, 118
structure of, 113, 114
thyrotropin releasing hormone
action of, 95-98
analogues of, 97, 98
biosynthesis of, 97
clinical use of, 98
and growth hormone release, 96, 112
inactivation of, 96
isolation of, 90, 95
levels of, 96
localization of, 91, 96
as neurotransmitter, 96
and PRF, 99
radioimmunoassays for, 96
receptors for, 97, 98
and somatostatin, 114, 115
structure of, 90, 95
and thyroxine, 95, 96

I

Immunodeficiency
and adenosine deaminase, 674, 675
Immunoglobulins
in insects, 805
β-sheet in, 255
Immunosuppression

adenosine in, 668
Immunosympathectomy, 206
Initiation factors
eukaryotic, 1104
and rRNA, 240
see also Protein synthesis
Insulin
and cell proliferation, 721
conformation of, 201
down regulation of, 212
extended response to, 211
and growth hormone release, 112
and hypoglycemic hormone, 799
and insect hormones, 799
mRNA of, 626
and nerve growth factor, 200-3, 208, 210
and NSILA, 201, 202
receptor binding of
and down regulation, 212
and growth factors, 722
and nerve growth factor, 208
nuclear, 210
and structure, 202
and relaxin, 201
release of
adenosine effect, 673
in pancreatic tumors, 116
and somatostatin, 90, 91, 113, 114, 116-19
and somatomedins, 202, 203
structure of
prediction of, 254, 270
and x-ray analysis, 254
Interferon
action of
in discrimination, 1112, 1113
and dsRNA, 1108
inhibitory complex in, 1110
and methylation, 1113
potentiation of, 1108
and protein-phosphorylation, 1109, 1110
and translation inhibitor, 1108, 1109
and double-stranded RNA, 1108, 1109
mRNA for, 1101
and oligonucleotide inhibitor, 1110
potentiation of, 1108
and translation
discrimination by, 1112, 1113
inhibition of, 1108
inhibitory complex in, 1110
and protein kinase, 1109
steps inhibited in, 1111, 1112
Isoleucine
biosynthesis of
control of, 565, 566, 568-73
pathway of, 563, 564
threonine deaminase in, 565
α-Isopropylmalate synthase
regulation of, 567

J

Juvenile hormone
binding protein for, 791, 798
functions of, 797
and protein synthesis, 801
transport of, 797, 798
and vitellogenin synthesis, 795

K

Kasugamycin
and membrane protein synthesis, 505, 506
Keratan sulfate
in cartilage, 399
in proteoglycan, 393
structure of, 389
β-Ketoacyl-ACP synthetases
and chain length, 184
in E. coli, 171, 184
genes for, 184
and saturated-unsaturated ratio, 185
and unsaturated fatty acids, 171
Keto-deoxygluconic-6-P aldolase
model of, 1034, 1035
Ketosteroid isomerase
efficiency of, 1032
Kilham rat virus
DNA sequences in, 287
Kinetoplasts
gene amplification in, 296
replication unit of, 283
Klebsiella aerogenes
glutamate synthase of, 1133
glutamine synthetase of
electron microscopy of, 1139
and GS transcription factor, 1149, 1150
mutants of, 1140, 1141
in regulation, 1146
hut genes in, 1144
Krabbe's disease
canine form of, 707
defect in, 691
diagnosis of, 697, 698
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690

L

Lac operon
DNA sequences of, 619, 620, 626, 627
and galactose operon, 627
repressor binding of, 619, 620
transcription of, 984
Lac repressor
conformation of, 269
Lactate dehydrogenase
inactivation of, 891
localization of, 885
in membranes, 166
structural domains in, 268
Lactose
transport of, 167-70
Lactose permease
binding in, 941-43
and counter flow, 940, 941
and energy source, 941-43
M protein in, 939
and proton transport, 939, 940, 943
trans-stimulation in, 940
V_{max} of, 939
Lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase
in lipoprotein biosynthesis of HDL, 762, 763, 765, 766
role of, 761, 765
in lipoprotein metabolism
activation of, 765
role of, 765, 766
Lectins
and acetylcholine receptor, 329
LETS protein, 153
Leucine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 563-65
regulation of, 567-69, 573
transport of, 936
Lipid A
in membranes, 485

Lipoic acid
and BR factor, 24
Lipoprotein lipase
activation of, 766–68
binding of, 400
heparin binding of, 406
heparin effect, 766, 767
and hepatic lipase, 768
in lipoprotein biogenesis
and LDL formation, 762, 769
role of, 761
in lipoprotein metabolism
activation of, 766–68
and chylomicrons, 763, 766, 769
rate-limiting factors in, 770
regulation of, 767
release of, 766
properties of, 766, 767
release of, 406
specificity of, 768
Lipoprotein X
structure of, 760
Lipoproteins
apoproteins of
apoA, 753–58, 761
apoB, 753, 755, 761
apoC, 753–55, 761
apoD, 753, 754
apoE, 753, 761
association of, 756
distribution of, 753, 754
gene duplication in, 756
helical structure in, 756
PRP, 753, 754, 761
structure of, 754–56
synthesis of, 761
biogenesis of
chlyomicrons, 761
HDL, 762
LDL, 762, 770
and lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase, 761, 762, 765, 766
and lipoprotein lipase, 761, 762
modification of, 761
mRNA in, 761
secretion, 761
VLDL, 761–63
composition of, 753, 769, 770
function of, 752
glycosaminoglycan binding of
and cell binding, 405, 406
forces in, 404
heparin in, 405
in insects
and coagulation, 804
and juvenile hormone, 797, 798
in lipid transport, 796, 797
metabolism of
and apoprotein composition, 769
chylomicrons, 761, 763–66, 769–71
endocytosis in, 771, 772
HDL, 761–65
hepatic lipase in, 768
LDL, 761–64, 770–72
lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase in, 761, 762, 765, 766
and lipid exchange, 763–65
lipoprotein lipase in, 761, 762, 766–68
processes in, 762, 763
VLDL, 761–67, 769–71
nomenclature of, 753
reviews of, 753
structure of
apoproteins of, 754–56
cholesteryl esters in, 758–60
HDL, 753, 757, 758
and isolation procedures, 764
LDL, 753, 758–60
lipoprotein X, 760
models of, 759, 760
NMR in, 757, 759
phospholipids in, 757–60
protein in, 757–60
thermal transitions in, 758, 759
triglyceride in, 758
VLDL, 760
see also Chylomicrons; High density lipoproteins; Lipoprotein X; Low density lipoproteins; Very low density lipoproteins
Liposomes
in enzyme replacement therapy, 705
preparation of, 360, 361
β-Lipotropin
release of, 95
Little leaf
and zinc deficiency, 11, 12
Low density lipoproteins
apoC-II in, 753, 755
apoproteins of, 753
biogenesis of
and lipoprotein lipase, 762
source of, 761, 763
and VLDL, 769, 770
in cholesterol transport, 405
function of, 752
heparin complexes of, 405
metabolism of
binding sites for, 772
endocytosis in, 771, 772
lipid exchange in, 764
lipoprotein lipase in, 769, 770
site of, 763
receptor for, 772
structure of
cholesteryl esters in, 758, 759
composition, 753
glycoprotein of, 760
lipid-protein interactions in, 759
phospholipids in, 759, 760
thermal transition in, 758, 759
triglyceride in, 758
Luciferase
energy transfer in, 821, 825
flavin in, 899, 900
mechanism of, 916, 917
as monooxygenases, 916
Luteinizing hormone
and cyclic AMP, 1014, 1015
receptors for, 110
release of
inhibition of, 91
and LH-RH, 90–92, 104–11
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
actions of, 104, 105, 107
agonists of, 108–11
analogues of, 91, 104, 107–11
antagonists of, 110, 111
bioassay of, 107, 108
as contraceptive, 109, 110
and cyclic AMP, 107
immunology of, 105, 106
inactivation of, 106–8
inhibitors of, 110, 111
isolation of, 90, 104
localization of, 91, 106
as neurotransmitter, 106
nomenclature of, 92
receptors for, 107, 108
synthesis of, 104, 106
Lysine
biosynthesis of

aspartokinase in, 552-54, 558
control of, 543, 557
in fungi, 543
pathway of, 551, 557
degradation of, 30-32
transport of, 950
Lysine aminomutase, 30
Lysine ϵ-transaminase
suicide substrate for, 924
Lysosomes
activator proteins in, 693-95
glycosaminoglycans in, 411
and sphingolipid degradation, 693-95
Lysozyme
conformation of, 264-66
insect, 792, 806
structure of
helix in, 254
prediction of, 253, 254
Lysyl hydroxylase
action of, 147
Lysyl oxidase
and collagen cross-linking, 911
copper in, 911

M

Malonyl transacylase
mutants in, 172
Megaloblastic Anemia
DNA replication in, 297
Melanocyte stimulating hormone
release-inhibiting factor
and oxytocin, 102, 103
purification of, 91, 102
structure of, 102, 103
releasing factor for
nature of, 103, 104
purification of, 91
role of, 102
Membrane lipids
biosynthesis of
and acyl-ACP, 180, 181
and adenylate kinase, 173
cardiolipin of, 175
and energy state, 173
enzymology of, 177-81
fatty acids of, 171, 172, 182, 183
and glycerol-P acyltransferase, 172-74, 178, 179
and head group composition, 184
and β-ketoacyl-ACP synthetases, 171
and oligosaccharides, 175, 176
phosphatidylethanolamine of, 174, 175
phospholipids of, 170-75, 177-84
and ppGpp, 182, 183
regulation of, 181-86
and saturated-unsaturated ratio, 185, 186
topology of, 170, 171
function of
cardiolipin in, 175
and chemotaxis, 167
and composition, 165, 166
and DNA synthesis, 167
and fluid patches, 166
and lactose transport, 167-70
and phase transition, 165, 166
reviews of, 165
in outer membranes
localization of, 485, 525
organization of, 517, 525
Membrane proteins
assembly of
and lipid fluidity, 514, 515
and lipopolysaccharide, 515
model of, 511-13
and modification, 516, 517
and signal hypothesis, 513
and translocation, 511, 512
biosynthesis of
and amino acid starvation, 505
antibiotic effects on, 505, 506
cell-free, 506, 507
lipoprotein of, 503, 505-11, 515
and membrane-bound ribosomes, 506, 507
and modification, 515
and mRNA, 507, 509-11
precursors of, 507-10
in toluene-treated cells, 507
genetic studies of
and antibiotic resistance, 498
and chromosomal location, 498, 499
and cloning, 503, 504
and colicin tolerance, 498, 500, 501
and DNA biosynthesis, 505
and gene dosage effect, 502, 503
and lipopolysaccharide, 504
lipoprotein, 501-3
matrix proteins, 498-500
and phage resistance, 499, 501
tolG protein, 500-2
and lipopolysaccharide
and fluidity, 515
and matrix proteins, 489, 490
organization of, 504, 517
as receptors, 518
as tolG protein, 492
lipoprotein
abundance of, 493
assembly of, 494, 502, 503, 508, 516, 517
biosynthesis of, 503, 505-11, 515
cross-linking of, 494, 495
and diffusion pores, 522, 523
exposure of, 495
gene dosage effect in, 503
α-helix in, 494
and matrix protein, 522, 523
models of, 494
modification of, 515
mRNA for, 507, 509-11, 526
paracrystallized, 495
peptide extension of, 508
and peptidogylcan, 492-94, 517, 522
precursor to, 507, 508
processing of, 511-13
and puromycin, 505, 506
review of, 484
structural gene for, 501, 502
structure of, 492, 493
translocation of, 511-13
and tropomyosin, 494
matrix
in artificial vesicles, 490
assembly of, 498
biosynthesis of, 498, 506
and cell shape, 520
cross-linking of, 520
and diffusion pores, 522, 523
electron microscopy of, 490, 522
exposure of, 490

function of, 490, 491, 499, 500
genetic studies of, 498-500
and growth conditions, 488, 489, 500
isolation of, 487, 488
and lipopolysaccharide, 489, 490
and lipoprotein, 522, 523
nomenclature of, 485, 487
oligomers of, 489, 520
and peptidoglycan, 487, 489, 490, 522
and permeability, 490
precursor of, 500, 508
and protein 2, 491
relationship of, 488
SDS binding of, 489
structural gene for, 498, 500
β-structure in, 489
minor
functions of, 495, 498
and receptors, 495-97
table of, 496
mitochondrial, 953
modification of
lipoprotein, 515-17
processing, 511
and signal hypothesis, 513
and translocation, 511, 512
nomenclature of
comparison of, 485-87
and lipoprotein, 485, 486
organization of
asymmetry of, 517, 518
and composition, 521
and permeation, 521-24
and receptor action, 518-20
and structural integrity, 520, 521
of outer membrane
assembly of, 483, 503
and Bayer's junctions, 513, 514
biosynthesis of, 505-11
functions of, 482, 483, 517-24
genetic studies of, 498-505
α-helix in, 489, 494
lipoprotein, 486, 492-95, 501, 502
matrix proteins, 485-91, 499, 500, 520, 522
minor, 495-98
nomenclature of, 485-87
organization of, 517-24
and peptidoglycan, 487
and permeation, 521-24
processing of, 511
protein 3b, 486, 487
and receptors, 518, 519, 524
and secretory proteins, 483, 510
β-structure in, 489, 494
tolG protein, 486, 487, 491, 492, 506
tonA, 496, 497
translocation of, 511, 512
peptidoglycan
diaminopimelic acid of, 489
electron microscopy of, 490
and lipoprotein, 492-94, 517, 522
and matrix proteins, 487, 489, 490, 522
and structural integrity, 520
periplasmic
APase, 509, 510
precursors of, 509
and secretory proteins, 483, 510
protein 2, 491
in red cells
and anion transport, 952, 953
and hexose transport, 951, 952
synthesis of, 937
tolG
biosynthesis of, 506
and cell shape, 520
and colicin resistance, 500
in conjugation, 492
exposure of, 492
gene dosage effect on, 502
identification of, 491
modification of, 492
mutants in, 500, 501
nomenclature of, 485, 486
precursor of, 508
β-structure in, 489, 492
translocation of, 511-14
in transport
of anions, 952, 953
of dicarboxylic acids, 943, 944
of glucose-6-phosphate, 944
of glycerol phosphate, 944
of hexoses, 951, 952
in mitochondria, 953
and reconstitution, 934
turnover of, 727
Membranes
acetylcholine receptor of
acetylcholine effect, 343-46
and acetylcholine regulator, 348, 349
and agonists, 343-45
allosteric interactions of, 335, 336
and antagonists, 344, 345
binding sites of, 330-35
conformational states of, 345, 346
integration of, 337-40
and ion flux, 322, 323
and ion permeability, 339, 340
and local anesthetics, 334-36, 344, 345
and microsacs, 322, 323
patching of, 338
and quinacrine, 345-47
receptor protein in, 324
rotational motion of, 338, 339
states of affinity of, 333-35
α-toxin binding of, 331
adenylate cyclase of, 1012, 1013
ATPase in
energy transfer in, 841
in sarcoplasmic reticulum, 957-59
sodium-potassium, 955-57
calorimetry of
data from, 378, 379
instruments for, 378
and cell growth
and density inhibition, 723
and fluidity, 723
glycosaminoglycans in, 723
modulating assemblies in, 723, 724
and transport, 725
in DNA replication
initiation of, 735
mitochondrial, 740
electron microscopy of, 379, 380
electron spin resonance of
analysis of, 374, 375
and nitroxides, 373, 374, 376-78

and order parameters, 376, 377
and partitioning, 375
principles of, 373, 374
and spin labeling, 372-78
energy transfer in
and protein distribution, 840, 841
rhodopsin in, 832
as ruler, 821
in erythroleukemic cells
in differentiation, 436-38
phase transition in, 437, 438
flavoprotein dehydrogenases of, 885, 886
fluidity of, 723
fluid mosaic model of, 482
fluid patches in, 166
fluorescence probes of
and depolarization, 366
principle of, 365, 366
and transitions, 367
functions of, 359, 360
γ-glutamyl transferase of, 960, 961
hydrolytic enzymes in, 960
and interferon, 1113
lipids of
and bacterial systems, 163, 164
and chemotaxis, 167
and DNA synthesis, 167
fatty acids of, 182
function of, 165-70, 172, 175
and glycerol-P acyltransferase, 172, 173, 178-80
and lactose transport, 167-70
phospholipids, 163, 164, 170-82
regulation of, 181-86
reviews of, 165
saturated-unsaturated ratio of, 185, 186
sterols, 163
synthesis of, 170-86
topology of, 170, 171
lipid synthesis in
enzymology of, 177-81
and oligosaccharides, 175, 176
phospholipids, 170-86
regulation of, 181-86
topology of, 170, 171
lipopolysaccharide of
and fluidity, 515
lipid A of, 485
location of, 485
and matrix proteins, 489, 490
and membrane assembly, 504
mutants in, 504
and peptidoglycan, 489, 490
and tolG protein, 492
lipoprotein of
and peptidoglycan, 492, 493
review of, 484
structure of, 492, 493
of mitochondria
and adenine nucleotide transport, 953, 954
shape of, 954
models of
and ESR, 377
phase transitions in, 361
phospholipid in, 361
preparation of, 360, 361
NADH dehydrogenase of, 902, 903
neutron scattering of, 363, 364
NMR of
absorption spectra in, 368, 369
and head group conformation, 370, 371
measurement of, 367, 368
and molecular rotation, 369
and order parameters, 369, 371
reviews of, 368
in sonicated dispersions, 370, 372
nuclease in, 1113
5'-nucleotidase in, 660
outer
assembly of, 483, 503
biosynthesis of, 505-11
characteristics of, 484, 485
components of, 485
and DNA replication, 497
functions of, 482, 483, 517-24
lipopolysaccharide in, 485, 489, 490, 492
lipoprotein of, 486, 492-95, 501, 502
matrix proteins of, 485-91, 499, 500, 520, 522
organization of, 517-24
and periplasmic region, 482, 509, 510
phospholipase A1 in, 498
pores in, 494, 521-24
proteins of, 482, 485-526
and secretory proteins, 483, 510
separation of, 484
and structural integrity, 520, 521
penicillinase of, 176
peptidoglycan in
diaminopimelic acid of, 489, 493
and lipoprotein, 492, 493, 517
location of, 484
and matrix proteins, 487, 489, 490, 522
and periplasmic region
and lipoprotein folding, 513
nature of, 482
peptidoglycan in, 484
and precursor proteins, 509, 510, 513
phase transitions of
and chemotaxis, 167
and differentiation, 437, 438
and DNA synthesis, 167
and fluid patches, 166
and lactose transport, 167-70
and lipid composition, 165, 166
phospholipids of
in bacteria, 163, 164
and chain length, 184, 185
degradation of, 177
and fatty acid synthesis, 182
functions of, 164, 172, 181
and head group composition, 184
and oligosaccharide, 175, 176
phase transition of, 165, 166, 181
proportions of, 174
synthesis of, 170-85
pores in
and ATP synthesis, 953
and transport, 934, 952, 953
probes of
calorimetry, 378, 379
electron microscopy, 379, 380
electron spin resonance, 372-78

fluorescent, 365-67
interpretation of, 380, 381
neutron scattering, 363, 364
NMR, 367-72
raman scattering, 364, 365
x-ray scattering, 361-63
protein-rich, 169
proteins of
see Membrane proteins
raman scattering of
interpretation of, 364, 365
principle of, 364
receptors in
for insulin, 722
for LH-releasing hormone, 107, 108
for nerve growth factor, 207, 208
for polypeptide hormones, 722
in red cells
and anion transport, 952, 953
and hexose transport, 951, 952
ribosome binding to, 506, 507
of sarcoplasmic reticulum, 957-59
sterols of, 163
structure of
and calorimetry, 378, 379
by electron microscopy, 379, 380
and electron spin resonance, 372-78
and fluorescent probes, 365-67
and neutron scattering, 363, 364
and NMR, 367-72
probes of, 361-80
and raman scattering, 364, 365
and x-ray scattering, 361-63
in transport
of adenine nucleotides, 953, 954
of anions, 952, 953
binding proteins in, 946-50
and γ-glutamyl transferase, 960, 961
of hexoses, 951, 952
and lactose permease, 939-43
and orientation, 934
pores in, 934, 952, 953
reconstitution of, 934, 952
of vitamin B_{12}, 960
x-ray scattering of
high angle, 362, 363
low angle, 362
measurement of, 361
and structure, 362, 363
Mengo virus
and host protein synthesis, 1113
RNA of, 1085, 1094, 1095
Messenger RNA
of adenovirus
common sequence in, 60
precursor of, 1082, 1083
splicing of, 623, 1083
for apoVLDL, 761
capping of
function of, 1086
and initiation, 1089-92
and mRNA stability, 1087, 1088
nature of, 1085, 1086
and cell cycle, 727, 729
for cytochrome c, 626
for globin
capping of, 1086
competition between, 1096
deadenylated, 1084, 1085
in erythroid precursors, 422
and hemin controlled repressor, 1102-4
and initiation factors, 1093-95
initiator codon of, 1091, 1097
and MELC induction, 431, 433, 434
precursors of, 434, 1082
processing of, 431, 434
in retroviruses, 45, 46
reverse transcription of, 625, 626
untranslated, 1101
in variant cells, 439
for histones
and DNA synthesis, 739
and poly A, 1084, 1085
stability of, 1085
storage of, 1100
translation of, 1084
in initiation
and cap, 1090, 1095, 1096
and initiation factors, 1090, 1093-99
and interferon, 1111
sequences in, 1090, 1092, 1093
and initiation factors
in cap recognition, 1090, 1095, 1096
competition for, 1096, 1097
in efficiency, 1098
functions of, 1090, 1093-95
phosphorylation of, 1104
in ribosome binding, 1093
in selection, 1095-98
table of, 1090
and tissue specificity, 1098, 1099
and tRNA binding, 1090, 1094, 1095
for insulin, 626
and interferon
and inhibitory complex, 1110
mRNA for, 1101
mRNA discrimination by, 1112, 1113
and protein kinase, 1109, 1110
in translation, 1110-12
for lipoprotein, 507, 509-11, 526
for membrane proteins
lipoprotein, 507, 509-11, 526
stability of, 510, 526
methylation of, 43, 1086, 1088, 1113
modifications to
and capping, 1083, 1085-88, 1113
and interferon, 1113
methylation, 43, 1086, 1088, 1113
and poly A, 1083-85
splicing, 1082-84
and virus infection, 1114
and mRNP particles
poly A in, 1099
proteins of, 1099
and translation, 1099, 1100
translational control RNA, 1099, 1100
poly A of
and hnRNA, 1083
in mRNP particles, 1099
and stability, 1084, 1085
and translation, 1084
and virus infection, 1114
precursor of
in adenovirus, 1082, 1083
capping of, 1083

cleavage of, 1082
and hnRNA, 1083
splicing of, 1082-84
for procollagen, 144, 145
of reovirus
capping of, 1086, 1087, 1089
initiator codons of, 1091, 1092
and interferon, 1112
poly A of, 1084
ribosome binding of, 1089
of retroviruses
expression of, 59, 61-63
ribosome binding of, 44
species of, 58, 59, 61
and viral assembly, 45, 46
reverse transcription of
and cloning, 611
for globin, 625, 626
and sequence analysis, 625, 626
ribosome binding of
and 5'-cap, 1089-91
efficiency of, 1098
and initiation factors, 1089, 1090
and mRNA sequences, 1090, 1092, 1093
and prokaryotes, 1088, 1089
and rRNA, 234
of rous sarcoma virus, 1091
in Semliki forest virus, 1093
in Sindbis virus, 1093
stability of
and 5'-cap, 1087, 1088
and poly A, 1084, 1085
of SV40
and interferon, 1112, 113
methylation of, 1088, 1113
splicing of, 623, 1083
translation of, 1089, 1093
translation of
and 5'-cap, 62, 1085-91
inhibitors of, 1105, 1106
initiation of, 61, 1088-99
and initiation factors, 1090, 1093-99, 1103
and interferon, 1110-12
monocistronic, 1092, 1093
and poly A, 1084, 1085
in retroviruses, 59, 61-63
and U1 nuclear RNA, 1089
of trp operon
control of, 585-89
and transcription termination, 586-89
of vesicular stomatitis virus
capping of, 1086
initiator codons of, 1091, 1097
Metachromatic leukodystrophy
defect in, 691, 696
enzyme replacement in, 702
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690
Met-enkephalin
and prolactin release, 100
Methane
biological formation of
and acetate, 21, 22
carbon dioxide in, 8-10, 14, 21
and fatty acid formation, 10
Methionine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 551, 558
regulation of, 558-61
review of, 558
Methionine synthase
reducing system for, 897, 898
Methotrexate
and DNA replication, 291
Methylmalonyl CoA decarboxylase
products of, 1067
Microtubules
in cell growth, 723
energy transfer in, 821
polymerization of, 206, 211, 212
Mitochondria
ATP synthesis in, 1070
carbamylphosphate synthetase of, 539
DNA replication in, 740
membranes of
and adenine nucleotide transport, 953, 954
shape of, 954
replication unit of, 283
transport in
of adenine nucleotides, 953, 954
and oxidative phosphorylation, 955
of phosphate, 954, 955
Mitogens
nerve growth factor as, 206
Monoamine oxidase
copper dependent, 910
inactivation of, 890
Motilin
release of, 115
Mouse mammary tumor virus
and DNA integration, 56
and glucocorticoids, 60, 61
Multiplication stimulating factor
and insulin structure, 202, 203
Murine leukemia viruses
classification of, 39, 65
as cocarcinogens, 77
DNA synthesis in, 52
and Friend leukemia virus, 424
genome of
redundancy of, 43, 44
and tRNA, 43, 49
heterozygotes of, 69
host range of, 424, 425
infection by, 66
isolation of, 424
and leukemia, 79
polyprotein cleavage in, 61
tRNA in, 43
Murine sarcoma viruses
complementation of, 71
src genes of, 75, 76
Myelin
neutron scattering of, 364
Myoglobin
helix in, 254
structure of, 253
Myosin
ATPase of, 1070
energy transfer in, 821
mRNA of, 1093, 1098

N

NADH dehydrogenase
localization of, 885
of membrane, 902, 903
NADH oxidase
in membranes, 166
NADH oxidoreductase
flavin in, 896
Nalidixic acid
and DNA elongation, 1166, 1168
and DNA gyrase, 1183
Nelson's syndrome, 115
Nerve growth factor
bioassay of, 206
biological effects of, 205, 206
biosynthesis of
induction of, 203
precursor of, 205
and sialoadenectomy,

203, 204
sites of, 203
and submaxillary gland, 203-5
components of
dissociation of, 195
function of, 195, 196
stoichiometry of, 194
zinc as, 195
conformation of, 201, 270
evolution of
and chain length, 201
and NSILA, 201, 202
and proinsulin, 200, 201, 205
and relaxin, 201, 202
inactivation of, 198, 209
and insulin
conformation of, 201, 270
evolution of, 200-3
and NSILA, 201-3
isolation of, 193, 194
in L-cells, 200
levels of, 203, 204
mechanism of
and information transfer, 207
and internalization, 208-11
and maintenance hormones, 211
and membrane receptors, 207, 208
model of, 210-12
and tyrosine hydroxylase induction, 209, 210
as mitogen, 206
modification of, 197, 198
precursor of, 205
and protein synthesis, 206
proteolysis of, 196
receptor binding of
affinity of, 208
in brain, 207
at cell surface, 207, 208
and conformation, 198
and insulin receptors, 208
and internalization, 208-11
nuclear, 210, 211
reviews of, 205
and RNA synthesis, 211
2.5S, 196-98
7S, 194-96
in saliva, 204
as secondary hormone, 192
sepharose conjugates of, 207
sequence of, 197, 199
in snake venom, 198-200
sources of, 192-94, 200
subunits of
α, 194-96
β, 194-98
γ, 194-96
dimers of, 196
and epidermal growth factor, 196
functions of, 195, 196
proteolysis of, 196
stoichiometry of, 194
zinc in, 195
terminal peptide of, 196, 197
x-ray crystallography of, 198
Neurospora crassa
arginine biosynthesis in, 538
aromatic pathway in
and anthranilate synthase, 583
multienzyme complex in, 577, 578
and tryptophan synthesis, 590
branched-chain amino acid synthesis in, 573
carbamylphosphate synthetase in, 538
homocysteine synthase of, 549
homoserine dehydrogenase, 556
lysine synthesis in, 543
methionine biosynthesis in, 560
sulfate reduction in, 549
Neurotransmitters
purines as, 671, 672
Neurotubules
polymerization of, 206
Neutron diffraction
and protein structure, 252
Neutron scattering
of membranes, 363, 364
principle of, 230, 363
and protein shape, 231
of rhodopsin, 833
of ribosomal proteins, 222, 230, 231
of ribosomes, 230, 231, 839
Newcastle disease virus
and host protein synthesis, 1113
Niemann-Pick disease
animal model of, 707, 708
defect in, 691
diagnosis of, 697, 700
lipid accumulation in, 691, 708
symptoms of, 690
therapy of, 701
Nitrogen assimilation
from ammonia
glutamate dehydrogenase in, 1130-32
glutamate synthase in, 1131-35
and other sources, 1142-52
pathways of, 1130
glutamate dehydrogenase in
formation of, 1131, 1132
pathways of, 1130, 1131
and glutamate formation
ammonia in, 1129-42
glutamate dehydrogenase in, 1130-32, 1135
and glutamate synthase, 1130-35
in mutants, 1135, 1136
from sources other than ammonia, 1142, 1143
pathways of, 1129, 1130
reviews of, 1128
glutamate synthase in
and ammonia use, 1133
formation of, 1133-35
role of, 1131, 1132
and glutamine formation
ammonia in, 1130, 1137-42
and glutamine synthetase, 1135-42
from sources other than ammonia, 1142-52
pathways of, 1130
reviews of, 1128
glutamine synthetase in
adenylylation of, 1137-39, 1141
levels of, 1139-41, 1152
in regulation, 1128, 1137-57
role of, 1137, 1138
synthesis of, 1152-57
importance of, 1128
from sources other than ammonia
and catabolite repression, 1144
classes of, 1143
and glutamine synthetase, 1142-52
regulation of, 1142-44
table of, 1143
regulation of
glutamate dehydrogenase in, 1131

glutamate synthase in, 1134, 1137
glutamine synthetase in, 1128, 1137–57
GS-independent, 1150–52
Noradrenalin
and PIF, 101
Novobiocin
and DNA elongation, 1166, 1168
and DNA gyrase, 470, 471, 856, 1183
and DNA replication, 471
NSILA
forms of, 202
and insulin, 201, 202
sequence of, 201
Nuclear magnetic resonance
and arginine kinase, 1036
of glycosaminoglycans, 393
of lipoproteins, 757, 759
measurement of, 367, 368
of membranes
and absorption spectra, 368, 369
and head group conformation, 370, 371
and molecular rotation, 369
and order parameters, 369, 371
reviews of, 368
in sonicated dispersions, 370, 372
of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, 921
of ribosomal proteins, 222
Nucleoside diphosphokinase
in adenosine metabolism, 658
phosphorylated form of, 1071
Nucleosomes
DNA in
kinking of, 459
superhelix in, 458, 459
and DNA replication, 289, 302, 303
structure of, 457, 458
5'-Nucleotidase
in adenosine metabolism
and adenosine formation, 659, 660
diagram of, 658
in membranes, 660
regulation of, 659, 660

O

Okazaki fragments
in DNA replication
initiation of, 1165, 1179
joining of, 1166
Old yellow enzyme
flavin of, 897
purification of, 897
Optically detected magnetic resonance, 642
Optical rotatory dispersion
and α-helix, 253
of rRNA, 233
Ornithine decarboxylase
and cell cycle, 731, 732
suicide substrate for, 924
Ornithine transcarbamylase
genes for, 540
inactivation of, 539
Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase
adenosine effect on, 666
Ovalbumin
gene for, 611
Oxidative assimilation
discovery of, 7, 8
Oxidative phosphorylation
and transport, 955
Oxolinic acid
and DNA gyrase, 1183
and DNA synthesis, 1168
Oxytocin
and MIF, 102, 103
and MRF, 103, 104

P

Papovaviruses
DNA replication in, 285
Parkinson's disease
and MIF, 103
Parvoviruses
DNA replication in, 285, 286
Penicillinase
in membranes, 176
PEP-carboxykinase
mechanism of, 1060
PEP-carboxylase
mechanism of, 1060
PEP-carboxytransphosphorylase
mechanism of, 1060
Pepsin
release of, 115
Peptococcus aerogenes
glutamate degradation by, 9
Periwinkle alkaloids
and cell division, 57, 58
Peroxidase
reaction intermediates in, 1037
Phenylalanine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 576, 578–80
regulation of, 579, 580
transaminases in, 581, 582
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
phosphorylation of, 908, 909
Phosphatidylglycerol-P synthetase
and ppGpp, 183
purification of, 177
Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase
mutants in, 174, 175
purification of, 177
Phosphatidylserine synthetase
purification of, 177
ribosome-bound, 177, 178
temperature-sensitive, 174
Phosphoadenosine sulfophosphate reductase, 547
Phosphoglucomutases
enzyme intermediate in, 1033, 1034, 1072
3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
and serine biosynthesis, 545
Phosphoglycerate kinase
phosphoryl-enzyme form of, 1071
Phosphoglycerate mutase
enzyme intermediate in, 1033, 1034, 1072
Phospholipase A
activities of, 177
in membranes, 498
Phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase
and gene expression, 592–94, 596
ppGpp effect, 594
regulation of, 591–96
Phosphotransacetylase
mechanism of, 1062, 1063
Photophosphorylation
ATP:H_2O oxygen exchange in, 1042
Photosynthesis
in bacteria
bacteriochlorophyll in, 635–41
bacteriopheophytin in, 636, 637, 639–41
cyclic, 636
electron carriers in, 637–42
kinetics of, 638, 640–43
photochemical reactions

in, 637-39
and photosystem II, 649
quinones in, 637, 638
reaction centers in, 635-43
in diatoms, 7
energy transfer in, 819
photosystem I in
chlorophyll in, 643
ferredoxin in, 643, 644
kinetics of, 645
P700 in, 643-46
primary electron acceptor of, 643-46
photosystem II in
chlorophyll in, 646, 648
electron transfer in, 648
kinetics of, 646, 647
P680 in, 646-49
and photosynthetic bacteria, 649
plastoquinone in, 647
primary electron acceptor in, 647, 648
in plants
chlorophyll in, 643, 646, 648
ferredoxin in, 643, 644
kinetics of, 645-47
noncyclic, 636
P700 in, 643-46
photosystem I in, 643-46
photosystem II in, 646-49
reaction centers in, 636, 646
reaction centers in
bacteriochlorophyll in, 635, 637-41
bacteriopheophytin in, 637, 639-41
electron carriers in, 637-40
interactions in, 638-43
in plants, 636, 643, 646
polypeptides of, 637
quinones in, 637, 638
Physarum polycephalum
DNA replication in, 284, 290, 295
Picornaviruses
and host protein synthesis, 1113-15
Pinocytosis
of nerve growth factor, 209, 210
Plasma proteins
see Hemolymph proteins
Plastocyanin
conformation of, 262, 270
Platelet factor 4
composition of, 404
and heparin action, 403, 404
proteoglycan complex of, 403, 404
role of, 403
Poliovirus
capsid protein of, 1114
and host protein synthesis, 1113-15
RNA of
5' end of, 1086
initiation site of, 1092
poly A of, 1084
Polyadenylic acid
in hnRNA, 1083
of mRNA
and hnRNA, 1083
in infected cells, 1114
and stability, 1084, 1085
in translation, 1084
and retrovirus genomes, 43
in ribonucleoprotein particles, 1099
Polynucleotide kinase
in decapping, 1086, 1087
in DNA sequence analysis, 612, 613
Polyoma virus
DNA of, 609
DNA replication in
discontinuous, 287, 288
intermediates in, 288
origin of, 286, 292
and T-antigen, 294
termination of, 286
unidirectional, 285
and prostaglandins, 1012
RNA of, 1093
ppGpp
see Guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate
Procollagen
assembly of
cross-linking in, 140, 147
and fibril formation, 150, 151
and folding, 133, 147
biosynthesis of
and ascorbate, 149
in cell culture, 143, 144
and collagenases, 134
control of, 146
in development, 142, 143
and disulfide linkage, 147
folding in, 146, 147
and gene expression, 142-46
and glycosylation, 147
hydroxylation in, 147, 148
and medical problems, 143
mRNA in, 144-46
polysomes in, 144, 145
processing in, 149-51
reviews of, 131
and secretion, 148, 149
definition of, 132
and preprocollagen, 132
processing of
and fibril formation, 150, 151
intermediates in, 149, 150
procollagen peptidases in, 150
propeptides of
amino, 133-40
antigenic determinants of, 134-36
carbohydrates on, 142
carboxyl, 140-42, 148
and collagen structure, 131, 136, 137
and dermatosporaxis, 133, 134, 136, 138
disulfide bonds in, 135-39, 141
and fibril formation, 150, 151
folding of, 146
and procollagen peptidase, 136
recognition between, 148
removal of, 131
reviews of, 131
structure of
aminopropeptides of, 133-40
cross-links in, 140-42
disulfides in, 135-40
and extension peptides, 133
folding of, 146
telopeptides in, 136, 137, 141
telopeptides in
amino, 136, 137, 140
carboxyl, 141
nomenclature of, 132
transport of, 149
type I
cross-linking of, 140
in development, 143
propeptides of, 134-38, 141, 142
proteolysis of, 131
review of, 131
and type III, 138

type II
and development, 142, 143
propeptides of, 135, 138, 141, 142
proteolysis of, 131
review of, 131
SLS of, 135
type III
in development, 143
identification of, 139
propeptides of, 135, 139-42
proteolysis of, 131
review of, 131
SLS of, 135
telopeptides of, 140
and type I, 138
type IV
and basement membrane collagen, 152
propeptides of, 142
proteolysis of, 131, 132
review of, 131
Procollagen peptidase
action of, 133, 150
amino, 136, 150
in dermatosporaxis, 133, 150
Progeria
DNA replication in, 297
Progesterone
and cell division, 731
secretion of, 1016
Proinsulin
conformation of
and nerve growth factor, 201, 270
prediction of, 270
and nerve growth factor, 200, 201, 205, 270
Prolactin
and cyclic GMP levels, 1015
release of
augumentation of, 100
and cyclic AMP, 97, 100
and GABA, 101, 102
inhibitors of, 90, 98
and releasing factor, 91, 92, 98-100
and somatostatin, 102, 114
and TRH, 96, 114
synthesis of, 673
Prolactin release-inhibiting factor
and GABA, 101, 102
localization of, 99
nomenclature of, 92
and noradrenalin, 101
purification of, 91, 100, 101
Prolactin releasing factor
and drugs, 100
localization of, 99
nomenclature of, 92, 98
purification of, 91
and serotonin, 100
and TRH, 99
Proline
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 535, 536
regulation of, 536, 537
degradation of, 1147
transport of, 946
Prolyl hydroxylase
action of, 147
Prophenol oxidase
in insects, 792
Propionyl CoA carboxylase
mechanism of, 1063, 1065
Prostaglandin cyclooxygenase
fractions of, 913
inhibitor of, 915
mechanism of, 914
Prostaglandin endoperoxide reductase
reaction catalyzed, 999
Prostaglandins
and adenosine effects, 673
assay of
and circulating levels, 1008
by multiple ion analysis, 1007, 1008
by radioimmunoassay, 1008-11
urinary metabolites of, 1009
biosynthesis
in cell culture, 1006
and circulatory defects, 1021
in coral, 1006
and cyclic AMP, 1003, 1006, 1013, 1019, 1020
enzymes of, 998-1002
inhibitors of, 1002-4, 1018
prostaglandin I2, 1005
and release, 1003, 1018
singlet oxygen in, 1001
and TSH, 1015
and cell proliferation, 721
and cyclic nucleotides
and adenylate cyclase, 1011-13, 1015, 1016
and cyclic AMP levels, 1012, 1013, 1019
and cyclic GMP, 1014, 1020
and hormone interactions, 1014, 1015
in platelets, 1019
and Yin-Yang hypothesis, 1014
and growth hormone release, 112
and lipolysis, 673
as luteolytic hormone, 1016
and platelets
adhesion of, 1005
aggregation of, 1017-20
and cyclic AMP, 1019
mechanism in, 1021
morphine effect, 1019
serotonin release from, 1018
and progesterone secretion, 1016
in prolactin release, 100
and prostaglandin cyclooxygenase, 913
receptors for
affinity of, 1016, 1017
for prostaglandin E, 1015, 1016
for prostaglandin F, 1016, 1017
Prostaglandin synthase
components of, 998, 999
and cyclic AMP, 1020
and prostaglandin endoperoxide isomerases
purification of, 1001
reactions catalyzed, 999
and prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase
auto-destruction of, 1000, 1001
heme in, 1000
inhibition of, 1002, 1003
purification of, 999, 1000
subunits of, 1000
Protein conformation
definitions in, 252
and glycosaminoglycan interactions, 395, 398
α-helix in
definition of, 256
in initiation of folding, 262
leucine in, 256
prediction of, 253-55, 257, 259-66
prediction of
accuracy of, 253
in adenylate kinase, 263-65
comparisons of, 259-63

and composition, 253, 259
and conformational potentials, 257, 258
and helical wheels, 254
α-helix in, 253-55, 257, 259-66
α-β interactions in, 261
in lysozyme, 264-66
and melting curves, 254
and net diagrams, 254
and nucleating core, 267
and peptide synthesis, 270, 271
reviews of, 252
rules for, 257, 259
β-sheets in, 255-57, 259-66, 271
and structural domains, 268, 269
and zonal distribution, 261
and sequences
and α-helix, 253-55, 257, 259-66
and prediction, 253-66
and renaturation, 252
and β-sheet, 255-57, 259-66
β-sheet in
definition of, 256
prediction of, 255-57, 259-66
superhelical, 268
β-turns in
components of, 259
conservation of, 270
definition of, 256
prediction of, 259, 260, 264, 271
Protein kinase
cyclic AMP-dependent
and cell cycle, 730, 731
regulation of, 730
deoxyadenosine effect on, 667
and double-stranded RNA, 1107, 1109
hemin-controlled repressor as, 1102
in histone phosphorylation, 1109
and interferon, 1109, 1110
in retroviruses, 64
Protein synthesis
adenosine effect on, 666
in adenovirus infection, 1113
of apolipoproteins, 761
and cell cycle
G_2 phase, 741
and mitosis, 741
and mRNA, 727, 728
and restriction point, 726
S period, 735
in development, 1100, 1101
inhibition of
and DNA replication, 289, 290
initiation of, 1104, 1105, 1115
initiation of
and capping, 1089-92
and double-stranded RNA, 1107, 1108
inhibition of, 1104, 1105, 1115
and initiation factors, 1090, 1093-99, 1102, 1103
and mRNA structure, 1089-92
rate of, 1106
initiation factors in
and hemin-controlled repressor, 1102, 1103
and mRNA binding, 1093-99
nomenclature of, 1090
and rRNA, 240
in insects
and juvenile hormone, 801
and metamorphosis, 799-801
and storage proteins, 800, 801
and interferon
discrimination by, 1112, 1113
inhibition of, 1108
inhibitory complex in, 1110
potentiation of, 1108
and protein phosphorylation, 1109, 1110
steps inhibited, 1111, 1112
and maintenance hormones, 211
of membrane proteins
and amino acid starvation, 505
antibiotic effects, 505
cell free, 506, 507
lipoprotein, 505-11, 515, 516
periplasmic, 509, 510
and phospholipid synthesis, 504, 515, 516
mRNA in
capping of, 1086, 1089-92
and mRNP particles, 1099, 1100
and tcRNA, 1099, 1100
and nerve growth factor, 206
regulation of
and adenylate kinase, 173
glycosaminoglycans in, 410
in retrovirus replication
and cellular synthesis, 47
and infection, 48
rRNA in, 234, 235
and storage proteins, 799-801
virus effect on
and dsRNA, 1114
and mRNA modification, 1114
picornaviruses, 1113-15
and salt concentration, 1114, 1115
Proteoglycans
aggregates of, 398-400
biosynthesis of, 408, 409
collagen binding of, 395, 397
core protein of
aggregates of, 398-400
and collagen, 397
nature of, 393, 394
nature of, 387, 393
in platelet factor 4 complex, 403, 404
structure of, 393, 394
uptake of, 408
Prothero's rule, 253
Prototheca zopfii
oxidative assimilation in, 7, 8
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
arginine biosynthesis in, 537
Pseudomonas saccharophila
sucrose oxidation by, 16, 17
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
in adenosine metabolism
and adenosine phosphorylase, 663
diagram of, 658
and transport, 659
deficiency of, 675, 676
Puromycin
and membrane protein synthesis, 505, 506
Putrescine
degradation of, 1147
Pyridoxal phosphate
analogues of, 919, 920
in enzymes

analogues of, 919, 920
copper oxidases, 910
model studies of, 920
NMR of, 921
suicide substrates for, 923-26
model studies of, 920
role of, 919
Pyrimidine biosynthesis
adenosine effect on, 665, 666, 668
and arginine synthesis, 538
carbamyl phosphate synthetase in, 538
Pyruvate carboxylase
ATP:ADP exchange of, 1040, 1057
biotin peptide of, 1064
mechanism of, 1057, 1058, 1063
Pyruvate dehydrogenase
energy transfer in
between enzymes of, 838
and conformation, 837
as ruler, 821
enzymes of, 837, 838
Pyruvate kinase
coupled reactions in, 1031, 1032
mechanism of
and coupled reactions, 1032
evolution of, 1046
negative evidence of, 1033
and pyruvate reduction, 1048
stereochemistry of, 1072
Pyruvate phosphate dikinase
mechanism of, 1073

R

Radioactive tracers
carbon 11 as, 13, 14
carbon 14 as, 14, 15
Radioimmunoassays
of prostaglandins
in biologic materials, 1009, 1010
and circulating levels, 1008, 1009
sensitivity of, 1009
and urinary metabolites, 1009
of thromboxanes, 1010, 1011
for thyrotropin releasing hormones, 96
Raman scattering
of membranes, 364, 365
principle of, 364
Receptors
in acromegaly, 112
for adenosine, 667
galactose
conformational change in, 833
energy transfer in, 821, 833, 834
model of, 834
for glucagon, 270
glycosaminoglycans as, 407
for insulin
and cell growth, 722
cooperativity in, 208
in down regulation, 212
and insulin structure, 202
nuclear, 210
for iron, 496, 497
for LDL, 772
for LH-releasing hormone, 107, 108
lipopolysaccharides as, 518
for luteinizing hormone, 110
and membrane pores, 524
for nerve growth factor
affinity of, 208
in brain, 207
at cell surface, 207, 208
and conformation, 198
and insulin receptors, 208
and internalization, 208-11
nuclear, 210, 211
solubilization of, 208, 210
for prostaglandins, 1015-17
for steroid hormones, 212
for thyrotropin releasing hormone, 97, 98
for vitamin B_{12}
gene dosage effect in, 503
nature of, 495, 496, 519
Recombination
of bacteriophage T7, 874
in fungi
and heteroduplex formation, 864
pattern of, 848, 849
and postmeiotic segregation, 849, 850
and gene conversion
in fungi, 848
and mismatch repair, 866, 867
heteroduplex joints in
definition of, 849
formation of, 849, 850, 854
intergenic, 848
intragenic, 848
mismatch repair in
and deletion mutants, 867
discrimination in, 866
enzymology of, 870, 871
and heteroduplex correction, 868
and meiotic gene conversion, 866, 867
and transfection, 868-70
and transformation, 867, 868
molecular basis of
and ATP dependent DNases, 873, 874
and base mismatch, 849
and branch migration, 861-63
chi sites in, 858
and cutting-in-trans, 859, 860
and deletion mutants, 867
DNA-dependent ATPase in, 851-53
DNA gyrase in, 856, 857
and DNA superhelix, 855-57
and DNA synthesis, 853-55
and helix destabilizing proteins, 850, 851
heteroduplex joint in, 849
intermediates in, 862
mechanisms in, 854
and mismatch repair, 850, 866-71
nonreciprocal, 850
and recA gene, 871-73
and reciprocal crossing-over, 863-65
and sites of initiation, 857, 858
and strand assimilation, 860
and strand transfer, 850-60
and strand uptake, 855-57
and transfection, 868-70
and transformation, 867, 868
nonreciprocal
definition of, 848
heteroduplex joints in, 850
initiation of, 855
recA gene in, 871-73
and reciprocal crossing-over

definition of, 848
initiation of, 855
one-stranded, 864, 865
in prokaryotes, 849
two-stranded, 863-65
strand tranfer in
asymmetric, 860, 861
and branch migration, 861-63
chi sites in, 858
and DNA-dependent ATPase, 851-53
and DNA superhelix, 855-57
and DNA synthesis, 853-55
and helix destabilizing proteins, 850, 851
initiation of, 850-60
mechanisms of, 854
propagation of, 860-65
and reciprocal crossing-over, 863-65
and sites of recombiniation, 857, 858
and strand breakage, 858-60
and strand pairing, 855-57
and strand separation, 850-55
and strand uptake, 855-57
triple-stranded joints in, 855, 856
types of, 848
Redox enzymes
complex flavoproteins, 902, 903
copper-dependent
electron acceptor for, 910
mechanism of, 910-12
and pyridoxal phosphate, 910
cytochrome P_{450}-dependent
mechanism of, 904-8
monooxygenases, 903-8
types of, 903, 904
dioxygenases
classification of, 912
cyclooxygenase, 913-15
iron in, 912
mechanism of, 912-15
flavin-dependent oxidoreductases
categories of, 884-86
flavin in, 887-89
and flavin analogues, 893-98
inactivators of, 889-93
mechanism of, 886-93
old yellow enzyme, 897
substrate classes for, 885
suicide substrates for, 890
flavin-linked monooxygenases
luciferase, 899, 900
mechanisms of, 898-902
reviews of, 898
stereochemistry of, 902
flavoprotein dehydrogenases
classification of, 886
membrane bound, 885, 886
flavorprotein oxidases
classification of, 886
flavin in, 887-93
and flavin analogues, 893-98
mechanism of, 886-93
suicide substrates for, 890-93
mechanisms of
S-adenosylhomocysteine lyase, 915
in complex flavoprotein, 902, 903
copper dependent, 910-12
cytochrome P_{450}-dependent, 904-8
dioxygenases, 912-15
in flavin-dependent oxidoreductases, 886-93
in flavin-linked monooxygenases, 898-902
and luciferases, 916, 917
prevalent, 884
pterin-dependent, 908, 909
monooxygenases
cytochrome P_{450}-dependent, 903-8
flavin-linked, 898-902
iron-sulfur cluster in, 904
pterin-dependent, 908, 909
of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, 916
pterin-dependent, 908, 909
pyridoxal phosphate in
analogues of, 919, 920
NMR of, 921
role of, 919
stereochemistry of, 922, 923
and suicide substrates, 923-26
vitamin K-dependent, 917, 918
Regulation
of N-acetylglutamokinase, 538
of adenosine deaminase, 663
of adenosine kinase, 662, 663
of adenosine metabolism, 663, 664
of S-adenosylmethionine synthase, 560
adenylylation in, 1137-39
of amino acid biosynthesis
alanine, 573, 574
arginine, 537-42
asparagine, 552
aspartate, 550-52
in aspartate family, 550-63
and cross-feedback, 598
cysteine, 547-49
DAHP synthase in, 575, 577, 580
general, 597-99
glutamate, 535, 536
glutamine, 535, 536
glycine, 545-47
histidine, 591-97
isoleucine, 563, 565, 566, 568, 570-73
leucine, 567-69, 573
lysine, 543, 557, 558
methionine, 558-61
phenylalanine, 579-82
proline, 536, 537
serine, 545
threonine, 561-63
tryptophan, 583-90
tyrosine, 579-82
valine, 566, 568, 570-72
of anthranilate synthase, 583
of arginyl-tRNA synthetase, 541
by asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase, 552
of aspartate transcarbamylase, 336
of aspartokinases, 552, 555, 558
of cell growth
and amino acid levels, 726
and cyclic nucleotides, 729-31
and divalent cations, 722
and membrane fluidity, 723
progesterone in, 731
and RNA synthesis, 727-29
and transformation, 721
and transport, 724
and compartmentation, 598, 599

cross-feedback in, 598
of cystathionine γ-synthase, 560
of DAHP synthase, 575, 577, 580
of DNA swivelase levels, 465
of erythropoiesis
and cell cycle, 440-42
committed cells in, 441
DNA in, 432, 433
and erythropoietin, 421, 422
and Friend virus, 423-26
genetic, 421
and globin synthesis, 431, 435, 436
and heme synthesis, 435
in hybrid cells, 439, 440
induction in, 427-31
and MELC differentiation, 431-38
plasma membrane in, 436-38
RNA in, 433-35
stem cells in, 421, 422
in variant cells, 438, 439
of glutaminase, 1151
by glutamine synthetase
and adenylylation, 1145-47, 1152, 1153
and catabolite repression, 1144
and DNA interaction, 1145, 1146, 1148
general, 1146-49
and GS-transcription factor, 1149, 1150
and histidine utilization, 1144-46
screening for, 1148, 1149
of transcription, 1144-49
of glutamine synthetase
by adenylylation, 1137, 1138
autogenous, 1152, 1153
effectors in, 1153
formation of, 1139-42, 1152-57
glnF gene in, 1153, 1154
mechanisms of, 1137
of histidine catabolism, 143, 1144-46
by histidyl-tRNA synthetase, 592, 593
of homoserine dehydrogenase, 553, 554, 556
of insect hemoglobin, 802
by interferon
action of, 1108
inhibitory complex in, 1110
and protein kinase, 1109, 1110
of translation, 1108-13
of α-isopropylmalate synthase, 567
leucyl-tRNA synthetase in, 569
of lipid synthesis
and fatty acid chain length, 184, 185
phospholipids, 182-84
temperature control in, 185, 186
of lipoprotein lipase, 767
in lipoprotein metabolism, 767
in membranes, 182-86
mRNA in
and 5' caps, 1085-88
in differentiation, 1100, 1101
and double-stranded RNA, 1107, 1108
and initiation factors, 1093-99, 1103
modification of, 1082-88, 1113, 1114
and mRNP particles, 1099, 1100
poly A of, 1084, 1085
and ribosome binding, 1088-99
splicing of, 1082-84
and tcRNA, 1099
of nitrogen assimilation
glutamate dehydrogenase in, 1131
and glutamate synthase, 1134, 1137
glutamine synthetase in, 1128, 1137-57
GS-independent, 1150-52
of 5'-nucleotidase, 659, 660
of ornithine transcarbamylase, 539
of phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase, 591
and post-transcriptional modification
and 5'-caps, 1085-88
and poly A, 1084, 1085
RNA splicing in, 1082-84
of protein kinases, 730
of proteoglycan synthesis, 408, 409
of pyrimidine biosynthesis, 538, 539
of serine deaminase, 1151
of serine hydroxymethylase, 545, 546
of seryl-tRNA synthetase, 545
of steroidogenesis, 673
of threonine deaminase, 565, 566
threonyl-tRNA synthase in, 562
of transaminases, 582
of transcription
and antitermination, 989-94
autogenous, 1152, 1153
by glutamine synthetase, 1144-50
and glutamine synthetase levels, 1152
and ppGpp, 985
and Rho factor, 969-89
and RNA accessibility, 982
and termination, 967-94
in trp operon, 985
of translation
and double-stranded RNA, 1106-8
glutathione in, 1105
by hemin-controlled repressor, 1102-4
and interferon, 1108-13
in reticulocytes, 1102-8
tRNA in
and arginine synthesis, 541
and asparagine synthesis, 552
and histidine biosynthesis, 592-95
and leucine synthesis, 569, 573
and serine synthesis, 545
and threonine synthesis, 562
and tryptophan synthesis, 585, 586, 588
by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 585, 586, 588
of vasodilation, 670, 671
Relaxin
and insulin, 201
and prorelaxin, 202
structure of, 201, 202
Reovirus
mRNA of
capping of, 1086, 1087, 1089
and initiator codons of, 1091, 1092, 1097
and interferon, 1112

and poly A, 1084
ribosome binding of, 1089
Restriction endonucleases
in DNA sequence analysis
and cloning, 610, 611
and DNA fragmentation, 609
and mapping, 609, 610
in primer isolation, 616
specificity of, 624, 625
Reticuloendotheliosis viruses
DNA synthesis in, 49, 50
Retroviruses
antigenicity of
forms of, 39
and glycoproteins, 41
and host range, 41
and structural proteins, 40, 62
architecture of
classes of, 40
core shell, 42
in maturation, 64
and proteins, 40, 41
ribonucleoprotein in, 42
assembly of
and mRNA, 45, 46
and RNA envelopment, 45, 46
complementation in, 70, 71
and differentiation, 79, 80
and DNA integration
demonstration of, 55
mechanisms of, 56
and parental RNA, 57
sites of, 56, 57
in DNA synthesis
circle formation, 53-55
and DNA replication, 53
host cell in, 53
initiation of, 46, 49-52
and integration, 55-57
mechanism of, 49
of minus strands, 50, 51
of plus strands, 50, 51
primer for, 43, 49
products of, 52
propagation in, 50
and provirus hypothesis, 46, 47
reverse transcriptase in, 47-49
and RNase H, 50, 52
tRNA in, 43, 49
endogenous
conservation of, 73
definition of, 39
gene expression in, 71, 72
induction of, 72
and oncogenesis, 78, 79
origin of, 71
and evolution
and endogenous genes, 79
rate of, 73
by transduction, 73
and virus origins, 72, 73
exogenous, 39
gene expression in
endogenous, 71, 72
and mRNAs, 61
polyproteins, 61
scheme of, 59
genetics of
and conditional mutants, 68, 69
and genetic infections, 69-71
and helper dependence, 67
in mixed infections, 69-71
genome of
diploidy of, 42, 53, 54
redundancy of, 43, 44
structure of, 42, 43, 53, 54
subunits of, 42
and tRNA, 43
heterozygotes of, 69
host range of
and defective replication, 65, 66
and entry, 65
and glycoproteins, 41
and human neoplasia, 80
infection by
entry in, 47, 48
and receptors, 48
and transformation, 46
and leukemia
classes of, 77
and endogenous viruses, 78, 79
and transformation, 77, 78
maturation of, 64
mutants of
classes of, 68
conditional, 68, 69
frequency of, 73
nonconditional, 67, 68
and reversion, 78
temperature-sensitive, 68
oncogenic
and classification, 39, 40
and endogenous genes, 78, 79
and host cell, 74
and oncogenes, 78, 79
role of, 73
phosphatase in, 64
protein kinase of, 64
proteins of
cleavage of, 61
and envelope, 41
genes for, 44
glycosylation of, 41, 61
mutants in, 67-69
phosphoproteins, 40-42, 63, 64
and polyproteins, 61-63
of spikes, 41
src, 74-76
structural, 40
synthesis of, 47, 58, 59, 61-63
recombinant, 69, 70
replication of
defective, 65
entry in, 47, 48, 65
and gene expression, 61-64
and helper dependence, 67
host restrictions on, 64-66
and maturation, 64
provirus in, 46, 47
and viral DNA, 49-57
and viral RNA, 57-64
replicative cycle of
DNA synthesis in, 49-55
entry in, 47, 48, 65
events in, 47, 48
infection in, 46
integration in, 55-57
provirus in, 46, 47
and transformation, 46
reverse transcriptase of
and DNA synthesis, 47-53
gene for, 44
phosphorylation of, 64
review of, 42
synthesis of, 62
and taxonomy, 39
RNA of
as characteristic, 39
and DNA synthesis, 44
and host cell DNA, 46
mRNA, 45
phosphoprotein binding to, 42, 64
pools of, 47
primer of, 43
processing of, 59
in ribonucleoprotein, 42
7S, 45
sarc, 75, 76
species of, 58, 59

and splicing, 60
structure of, 42-44
synthesis of, 47, 48
translation of, 44, 58
and tRNA, 43-45, 49
RNA synthesis in
and cell division, 58
and DNA integration, 56
and glucocorticoids, 60, 61
initiation of, 57, 58
products of, 58, 59
regulation of, 59
and splicing, 60
template for, 57
and translation, 58
taxonomy of, 39, 40
transformation by
defects in, 67
and epidermal growth factor, 74
genes in, 44
and host cell susceptibility, 74
in humans, 80
and infection, 46
and leukemogenesis, 77, 78
mutants in, 68
and reversion, 78
and specificity, 76
and src expression, 74-77
Reverse transcriptase
in DNA sequence analysis, 625, 626
error frequency of, 73
in gene cloning, 611
of retroviruses
as constituent, 42
and DNA synthesis, 47-53
gene for, 44
initiation of, 49
messenger for, 62
phosphorylation of, 64
primer for, 49-51
propagation by, 50, 51
and provirus hypothesis, 47
rate of, 52
review of, 42
RNase H of, 50, 52
synthesis of, 62
and taxonomy, 39
template for, 49
Rhodopseudomonas sp.
photosynthesis in
bacteriochlorophyll in, 639, 641
bacteriophenophytin in, 639
quinones in, 637, 638
reaction centers of, 635, 637
Rhodopsin
energy transfer in
as acceptor, 826
as ruler, 821, 825
and shape, 832, 833
labeling of, 830-32
and proton transport, 945
shape of, 832, 833
Rhodospirillum rubrum
photosynthesis in
reaction centers in, 635, 637
ubiquinone in, 638
Rho factor
levels of, 987
model of, 981
movement of, 981
mutations in
allele specificity of, 986, 987
leaky, 987
lethality of, 987, 988
NTPase of, 979-81
purification of, 979
and transcription termination
and antitermination, 989-93
in bacteriophage λ, 970-79
mechanism of, 979-81
model of, 982-86
and mutations, 986-89
and N gene product, 989
and NTPase, 979-81
ribosomes in, 982-86
and RNA polymerase, 969, 986
and secondary structure, 980, 981, 993, 994
Ribonuclease
mechanism of, 1069
stereochemistry of, 1069
structure of
and diagonal diagram, 268
homologous, 267
prediction of, 253, 267
β-sheet in, 255
β turns in, 270
Ribonuclease IV
and poly A, 1084
Ribonuclease H
in mutant, 300
and replication complexes, 280
of retroviruses, 50, 52
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase
and DNA replication, 290
inhibition of, 290
Ribosomal RNA
in differentiation, 433
function of
and mRNA binding, 234
in protein synthesis, 234, 235
and structure, 234
genes for
cloning of, 610, 611
in plasmids, 283
replication of, 295, 296
sequence of, 618, 620, 621
protein interactions of
and protein-RNA complexes, 237-40
and reconstitution, 235-37
and RNA conformation, 236
and topography, 235, 237-41
and protein synthesis, 234, 235
5S
evolution of, 243
genes for, 618, 620, 621
in retroviruses, 45
structure of, 232
and tRNA binding, 234
16S
cross-linking of, 240
evolution of, 243
mRNA binding of, 234
protein binding of, 235, 236, 238-41
structure of, 227, 232-34
18S, 1092
23S
protein binding of, 236-39
structure of, 232
structure of
and isolation procedure, 233, 236
and protein binding, 235-41
in ribosomes, 233
5S, 232, 243
16S, 227, 232-34, 243
23S, 232
secondary, 232, 233
tertiary, 234
synthesis of, 727
Ribosomes
in collagen synthesis, 144, 145
electron microscopy of
antibody complexes of,

222-28
dimethyl adenine in, 227
and energy transfer, 839
energy transfer in
and protein separation, 838, 839
as ruler, 821
eukaryotic
and initiation factors, 1090, 1093-99
mRNA binding by, 1089-92
proteins of, 242
structure of, 1089
membrane bound
proteins synthesized by, 506, 507, 937
mRNA binding of
and ALSV RNA, 44
and 5'-cap, 1089-91
efficiency of, 1098
and initiation factors, 1089, 1090, 1093-99
and mRNA sequences, 1091-93
in prokaryotes, 1088, 1089
neutron scattering of, 230, 231, 839
phosphatidylserine synthetase of, 177, 178
proteins of
antibodies to, 225, 242
cross-linking of, 228-30
in eukaryotes, 242
and fluorescence labels, 231, 232
and heterogeneity, 228
homology of, 219, 242, 243
immune electron microscopy of, 222-28
isolation of, 219
and membrane binding, 507
mutants in, 220-22
native, 219
and neutron scattering, 230, 231, 839
properties of, 220-22
and reconstitution, 235-37
and RNA, 227, 231, 235-41
RNA binding of, 235
30S, 219, 220
50S, 219, 221
sequences of, 219, 242
shape of, 220-22, 225, 227, 228, 231
topography of, 222-32
in protein synthesis
of membrane proteins, 506, 507
release of, 982-84
rRNA in, 234, 235
reconstitution of
and assembly, 237
assembly map of, 236
and rRNA, 236
30S subunits of, 235, 236
50S subunits of, 236, 237
RNA of
cross-linking of, 240, 241
function of, 234, 235
and kethoxal treatment, 233
protein interactions of, 235-41
and protein synthesis, 234, 235
and reconstitution, 235-37
in retroviruses, 45
and ribosomal proteins, 235-41
5S, 45
secondary structure of, 232, 233
structure of, 227, 231-34
and topography, 235, 237-41
30S subunit of
electron microscopy of, 222-28, 839
fluorescence of, 231, 838
structure of, 222-28, 235, 838, 839
50S subunit of
structure of, 222-28, 236, 839
structure of
and activity, 228
antigenic sites in, 224-28
electron microscopy in, 222-28, 839
and evolution, 242-44
in eukaryotes, 241, 242
and fluorescence, 231, 838, 839
and heterogeneity, 228
and immune electron microscopy, 222-28
and kethoxal treatment, 233
models of, 223-26
and neutron scattering, 230, 231, 839
proteins of, 219-32
reconstitution of, 235-37
RNA in, 227, 231-34
70S, 225, 233
shape of, 223
30S subunit of, 222-24, 233
50S subunit of, 223, 225-27
topography of, 222-32
and transcription
and antitermination, 993
release of, 982-84
and Rho factor, 982-84
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
mechanism of, 916
monooxygenase activity of, 916
Rifampicin
and membrane protein synthesis, 505
Rifampin
and DNA synthesis, 1166
RNA polymerases
and DNA conformation, 457, 473
and DNA synthesis
in colicin E1, 1180-82
and dnaA gene, 1166
and priming, 1170, 1171, 1181, 1182
energy transfer in, 821
mechanism of, 1069, 1070
and replication complexes, 280
and retrovirus RNA synthesis
polymerase II in, 57
templates for, 457
and T7 gene 4 protein, 469
in transcription
and antitermination, 993
and mutations in, 986
and Rho, 972, 979, 981, 983, 988
and symmetry, 975
and termination, 968, 975, 981, 983, 986
of VLDL mRNA, 761
RNA synthesis
adenosine effect on, 666
and cell cycle, 727-29
and differentiation, 427, 431, 433-35
and nerve growth factor, 206, 211
and phospholipid synthesis, 182
in retroviruses
and cell division, 58

and glucocorticoids, 60, 61
initiation of, 57, 58
integrated DNA in, 56
regulation of, 59
and RNA polymerase II, 57
and splicing, 60
and translation, 58
see also Transcription
Rous sarcoma virus
mRNA of
initiator codon of, 1091
sequence analysis of, 626
and Spleen Focus-Forming virus, 424
Rubredoxins
phylogenetic studies of, 270

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
DNA polymerases of, 281
DNA synthesis mutants of, 299
Salmonella typhimurium
amino acid biosynthesis in
branched-chain, 565, 566
cysteine, 547, 548
histidine, 591-96
methionine, 558, 560
phenylalanine, 579
proline, 537
serine, 545
threonine, 553, 561
tryptophan, 583, 584
tyrosine, 579
valine, 566
anthranilate synthase of, 583
galactose binding protein of
conformational changes in, 833
fluorescence of, 825, 833
glutamate dehydrogenase of, 1131
glutamate synthase of, 1133
glutamine synthetase of
adenylylation of, 1139
and GS transcription factor, 1149, 1150
mutants in, 1140, 1141
regulation by, 1149
histidine biosynthesis in
genetic analysis of, 591, 592
model of, 595, 596
and ppGpp, 594-96
regulation of, 591-97
tRNA in, 592-95
membranes of
electron microscopy of, 485
lipopolysaccharide of, 485, 504, 518
lipoprotein of, 486
matrix protein of, 490
organization of, 518
and permeation, 521
phospholipids of, 485
proteins of, 485-526
separation of, 484
regulation in
of cysteine biosynthesis, 547
of histidine synthesis, 591, 592
of isoleucine biosynthesis, 565, 569
of methionine biosynthesis, 560
of proline biosynthesis, 537
of serine biosynthesis, 545
of serine hydroxymethylase, 546
of threonine biosynthesis, 553, 561
of tryptophan biosynthesis, 583, 584
of valine biosynthesis, 566
threonine deaminase of, 565
trp operon of, 628
Sandhoff-Jatzkewitz disease, 696, 702
Sarcoplasmic reticulum
ATPase of
and calcium transport, 957-59
fragments of, 958
lipid requirement of, 959
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus
RNA of
5'-end of, 1086
translation of, 1086, 1089
Secretin
release of, 90, 91, 113
Semliki forest virus
mRNA of, 1093
Serine
biosynthesis of
control of, 545, 546
pathway of, 544
Serine deaminase
regulation of, 1151
Serine dehydrase
stereochemistry of, 922
Serine hydroxymethylase
formation of, 545, 546
repression of, 546
Serotonin
and ACTH release, 93
and growth hormone release, 112
as neurotransmitter, 112
and PRF release, 100
and prostaglandin synthesis, 1006
release of, 1018, 1020
β-Sheets
definition of, 256
prediction of
in adenylate kinase, 263, 264
and conformational potentials, 257, 258
and hydrophobic residues, 256
in lysozyme, 264-66
problems in, 255, 271
rules for, 257, 259
and β-turns, 259, 260, 271
and zonal distributions, 261, 262
Simian virus 40
see SV40 virus
Sindbis virus
and host protein synthesis, 1113
mRNA of, 1093
Somatomedins
and insulin structure, 202, 203
Somatostatin
action of
analogues of, 91, 118-21
and carbohydrate absorption, 116
in central nervous system, 115
in gastrointestinal tract, 114-17
in hormone release, 90, 91, 114-16
mechanism of, 118
in pituitary, 114, 115
and prolactin secretion, 102, 114
selective, 119
and TRH, 98, 114, 115
analogues of, 118-21
and GH-RF purification, 112
as GH-RIH, 113
half-life of, 116, 119, 120
isolation of, 113

localization of, 91, 113, 115-17
as neurotransmitter, 117
precursors of, 114
radioimmunoassay of, 117, 120, 121
secretion of, 117, 118
and somatostatinomas, 116
structure of, 90, 113, 114
Sparsomysin
and membrane protein synthesis, 505
Spectrin
in differentiation, 431
Sphingolipidoses
and activator proteins, 693-95
animal models of, 707, 708
chemistry of, 689
and detergents, 692, 693
diagnostic tests of
by amniocentesis, 699, 700
in heterozygotes, 698-700
prenatal, 699-701
substrates for, 697-700
enzymology of
and cell hybridization, 696
and enzyme defects, 690, 691, 695, 696
and regulatory mutations, 708
table of, 690, 691
regulatory mutations in, 708
reviews of, 688
table of, 690, 691
therapy of
and animal models, 707, 708
and blood-brain barrier, 705, 706
and CNS damage, 705, 706
by enzyme replacement, 701-5
and genetic counseling, 705
organ allografts in, 701
Sphingolipids
biosynthesis of, 689
degradation of, 689, 692-95
nomenclature of, 689
Sphingomyelin
in Niemann-Pick disease, 690, 691
structure of, 689
Sphingomyelinase
and Niemann-Pick disease, 690, 691, 708
Sphingosine
structure of, 689
Spleen focus-forming virus
and erythropoietin, 442
and Friend leukemia virus, 424, 425
host range of, 425
isolation of, 424
Steroidogenesis
adenosine effect, 673, 678
Storage pool disease, 1021
Succinic dehydrogenase
localization of, 885
in membranes, 166
Succinyl CoA:3-ketoacid CoA transferase
mechanism of, 1061, 1062
Sucrose phosphorylase
and glucosyl transfer, 17
mechanism of, 1038
Sulfatidase
and metachromatic leukodystrophy, 690, 691
Sulfite oxidase
action of, 915
evolution of, 916
Superoxide dismutase
conformation of
and domains, 268
prediction of, 267, 268
SV40 virus
DNA of
early melting regions of, 453
gene overlap in, 621-23
isolation of, 609
mapping of, 610, 621, 622
and nucleosome structure, 458
sequence analysis of, 621-23
superhelix in, 458, 472
DNA replication in
electron microscopy of, 305, 306
intermediates in, 288
origin of, 286, 292, 734
semidiscontinuous, 287, 288
and T-antigen, 293, 294
termination of, 286
unidirectional, 285
mRNA of
and interferon, 1112, 1113
methylation of, 1088, 1113
sequences of, 621-23
splicing of, 1083
translation of, 1089, 1093
proteins of, 621
T-antigen of, 293, 294

T

Tay-Sachs disease
carriers of, 698
defect in, 691, 698-700
diagnosis of, 698-700
enzyme replacement in, 701, 702
lipid accumulation in, 691
symptoms of, 690
therapy of, 701, 702, 707
Tay-Sachs variant
defect in, 691, 696
enzyme replacement therapy in, 702
globoside in, 690, 691, 702
lipid accumulation in, 691
and Sandhoff-Jatzkewitz disease, 696
symptoms of, 690
TEMPO, 373, 375
Tetracycline
and membrane protein synthesis, 505, 506
Tetrahymena pyriformis
DNA polymerase of, 282
Thermolysin
energy transfer in
metal in, 835
as ruler, 821
Thiobacillus thiooxidans
ATP of, 26
Thioredoxin
conformation of, 267
in sulfate reduction, 547, 548
Threonine
biosynthesis of
aspartokinase in, 552, 553, 562
control of, 553, 561-63
pathway of, 551, 561
Threonine deaminase
and ilv gene regulation, 572, 573
and isoleucine biosynthesis, 565
mechanism of, 889
regulation of, 565, 566
stereochemistry of, 922
suicide substrate for, 924
Thrombasthenia Glanzmann, 1020
Thrombin
antithrombin interaction of, 401
Thromboxanes
assay of

in vivo, 1011
in multiple ion analysis, 1007, 1008
by radioimmunoassay, 1010, 1011
biosynthesis of
enzymes of, 999, 1001, 1002
inhibitors of, 1003, 1004
from prostaglandin endoperoxides, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005
nomenclature of, 1004
in platelets, 1018
Thromboxane synthase
in disease, 1020, 1021
inhibitors of, 1003, 1004
in platelets, 1001, 1002, 1019
reaction catalyzed, 999
Thyroid stimulating hormone
and prostaglandin synthesis, 1015
Thyrotropin
in hypothyroidism, 115
release of
and cyclic AMP, 97
and somatostatin, 90, 91, 113-15
and thyrotropin releasing hormone, 95-98
Thyrotropin releasing hormone
action of, 95-98
analogues of, 97, 98
biosynthesis of, 97
clinical use of, 98
and growth hormone release, 96, 112
isolation of, 90, 95
localization of, 91, 96
as neurotransmitter, 96
nomenclature of, 92
and PRF, 99
receptors for, 97, 98
and somatostatin, 98, 114, 115
structure of, 90, 95
and thyroxine, 95, 96
Thryoxine
and prolactin release, 100
and TRH action, 95, 96
Tobacco mosaic virus
protein of, 269
RNA of, 1093
Transaminases
and alanine synthesis, 574
and aspartate biosynthesis, 550, 551
in branched-chain amino acid synthesis, 568
in E. coli, 550, 551, 574, 581, 582
in phenylalanine synthesis, 581, 582
regulation of, 582
in tyrosine synthesis, 581, 582
Transcarboxylase
biotin peptide of, 1064
mechanism of, 1063, 1064
Transcription
and antitermination
bypass of, 992, 993
efficiency of, 991, 992
host factors in, 992
mechanism of, 993, 994
models of, 993, 994
N gene of, 989-93
sites of, 989, 990
of bacteriophage λ
and antitermination, 989-93
products of, 970, 971
and Rho factor, 970-79, 987
termination of, 969-79, 986, 987
and terminators, 973
and DNA synthesis, 1166
initiation of, 979, 1085-88
and insertion elements, 982, 984, 985, 990
in vitro, 968, 969
mRNA in
capping of, 1085-88
modification of, 1082-88
poly A of, 1083-85
processing of, 1082-85
splicing of, 1082-84
and polarity, 982, 984, 985, 990
punctuation signals in, 968, 969
regulation of
and antitermination, 989-94
autogenous, 1153
by glutamine synthetase, 1144-53
and ppGpp, 985
and Rho factor, 969-89
and RNA accessibility, 982
termination in, 967-94
in trp operon, 985
and Rho factor
and antitermination, 989-93
in bacteriophage λ, 970-79
mechanisms of, 979-81
model of, 982-86
in mutants, 986-89
and N gene product, 989-93
and NTPase, 979-81
and ribosomes, 982-86
and RNA polymerase, 969, 986
and secondary structure, 980, 981, 993, 994
termination of
and antitermination, 989-94
in bacteriophage λ, 969-79, 986
in GC-rich sequences, 972, 974
in vitro, 968, 969
in vivo, 982
model of, 982-86
mutations in, 986-89
nature of, 968, 969
and NTPase, 979-81
and polarity, 982-86
review of, 968
Rho-dependent, 970, 972-74, 982-86
Rho-independent, 969-72, 974
and ribosomes, 982-84
sequences of, 974-79
and substrate starvation, 972, 981
Transferrin
energy transfer in
metal in, 834, 835
as ruler, 821
Transfer RNA
compartmentation of, 1115
conformational transitions in, 840
energy transfer in
as ruler, 821
and solution structure, 839, 840
and Y base, 826
fluorescent labeling of, 830
genes for, 627, 628
glutamyl, 1156
and interferon action, 1111, 1112
populations of, 1115
in regulation
of arginine synthesis, 541
of asparagine synthesis, 552
of glutamine synthetase, 1156

of histidine biosynthesis, 592-95
of leucine biosynthesis, 569, 573
of serine synthesis, 545
of threonine synthesis, 562
of tryptophan synthesis, 585, 586, 588
in retroviruses
and genome structure, 43, 44
and initiation, 49
isoacceptors in, 45
and mRNA translation, 44
as primer, 43, 49
ribosomal binding of
and initiation factors, 1090, 1094, 1095
and rRNA, 234
synthesis of, 727
for tryptophan, 985
Transformation
of D. pneumoniae, 867, 868
Transglutaminase
in protein labeling, 830
Translation
initiation factors in
and cap binding protein, 1090, 1095, 1096
in development, 1100
function of, 1090, 1093-99
and hemin-controlled repressor, 1102, 1103
nomenclature of, 1090
phosphorylation of, 1104
and ribosome binding, 1093
and selection, 1095-98
and interferon
and 2',5'-adenosine diphosphate, 1110
discrimination by, 1112, 1113
in elongation, 1111, 1112
inhibition of, 1108
inhibitory complex in, 11110
in initiation, 1111
potentiation of, 1108
and protein phosphorylation, 1109, 1110
steps inhibited, 1111, 1112
and tRNA, 1111, 1112
mRNA in
capping of, 1086, 1089-92
and initiation, 1089-99
and initiation factors, 1090, 1093-99, 1103
and interferon, 1110-12
monocistronic, 1092, 1093
and mRNP particles, 1099, 1100
oligonucleotide inhibition of, 1110
in reticulocytes
and double-stranded RNA, 1106-8
glutathione in, 1105
and hemin-controlled repressor, 1102-4
hemin mechanism in, 1105
inhibitors of, 1105, 1106
see also Protein synthesis
Transport
of adenosine, 657-59, 677, 678
of alanine, 945
of amino acids
alanine, 945
cystine, 950
glutamate, 936, 945
and γ-glutamyl transferase, 960, 961
leucine, 936
lysine, 950
proline, 946
of anions, 952, 953
and ATPase
of sarcoplasmic reticulum, 957-59
sodium-potassium, 955-
bacterial
of alanine, 945
anomalous, 950, 951
and binding proteins, 938, 946-50
classes of, 937-39
of dicarboxylic acids, 943-45
energy for, 938, 939
of glutamate, 945
and group translocation, 937, 938
lactose permease, 939-43
membrane bound, 937-46
β-methyl galactoside system of, 948-50
of proline, 946
steady state in, 938
binding proteins in
affinity of, 950
and chemotaxis, 948, 949
and energy source, 938
function of, 947
and membrane carriers, 947
and methyl galactoside system, 948-50
and periplasmic space, 946
of calcium, 957, 959, 960
and cell cycle
and phosphorylation, 725
role in, 724-26
of cholesterol, 405
of cystine, 950
of cytoplasmic binding, 935
of deoxyadenosine, 657-59
of dicarboxylic acids, 943, 944
of diglycerides, 796
of ecdysone, 798, 799
energy for, 938
of glutamate, 936, 945
of glutamic acid, 1151
by group translocation
definition of, 937
energy for, 938
of hexoses
carrier in, 951, 952
inactivation of, 892
turnover of, 952
of juvenile hormone, 797, 798
of lactose
in E. coli, 167-70
induction of, 167, 168
and membrane lipids, 167-70
M protein in, 169
lactose permease in
complexity of, 940, 941
and direction, 942, 943
and energy source, 941-43
and M protein, 939
and proton transport, 939, 940, 943
V_{max} of, 939
LDL in, 405
of lipids, 752
of lipoprotein lipase, 766
lipoproteins in, 752
of lysine, 950
of maltose, 497, 519, 524, 950
in mammalian systems
of anions, 952, 953
and ATPases, 955-59
and binding proteins, 959, 960
and γ-glutamyl cycle, 960, 961
hexoses in, 951, 952
and hydrolyases, 960

mitochondria, 953–55
model of, 951
red cells, 951–53
and sodium transport, 959
membrane-bound
of alanine, 945
definition of, 937
of dicarboxylic acids, 943–45
of glutamate, 945
lactose permease in, 939–43
of proline, 946
β-methyl galactoside system in
ATP in, 948
and chemotaxis, 948, 949
and galactose binding protein, 948
genetics of, 948, 949
model of, 949, 950
in mitochondria
of adenine nucleotides, 953, 954
and oxidative phosphorylation, 955
of phosphate, 954, 955
multiple systems in
and allosteric models, 936
for galactose, 935
for glutamate, 936
for leucine, 936
of phosphate, 954, 955
in plants, 934, 935
of potassium, 950, 951
of procollagen, 149
of protons, 935, 939–41, 945
of putrescine, 725
reconstitution of
for adenosine nucleotides, 954
and ATPase, 956
and binding proteins, 947
for hexoses, 952
and membrane proteins, 934, 952
for phosphate, 954
in red cells
of anions, 952, 953
of hexoses, 951, 952
of sugars
and cell cycle, 724, 725
and DNA synthesis, 725
of uridine, 725
in vesicles
of adenine nucleotides, 954
of hexoses, 952
and lactose permease, 941–43
and orientation, 934
of phosphate, 954
Triose phosphate isomerase
conformation of, 268, 269
evolution of, 1039
mechanism of, 1039, 1047, 1048, 1051
perfection of, 1039
tRNA-nucleotidyltransferase
mechanism of, 1069, 1070
Tropomyosin
and membrane lipoprotein, 494
Troponin
conformation of, 268
Trypsin inhibitor
structure of, 260
Tryptophan
biosynthesis of
genetic studies of, 584–90
pathway of, 576, 582, 583
ppGpp effect, 588
regulation of, 583–90
and trp operon, 584–89
degradation of, 1147, 1150
tRNA for, 985
Tryptophanase
mechanism of, 921
stereochemistry of, 922
suicide substrate for, 924
Tryptophan operon
attenuation of, 985, 986
leader sequence in, 985
mRNA of
control of, 584–89
and transcription termination, 586–89
operator region of, 628
and Rho factor, 984
transcription of, 971, 976, 978
Tryptophan synthetase
stereochemistry of, 922, 923
suicide substrate for, 924
Tubulin
mRNA of, 1098
phosphorylation of, 741
synthesis of, 741
Tunicamycin
and procollagen synthesis, 148–50
Tyrosine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 576, 578–80
regulation of, 575, 579, 580
transaminases in, 581, 582
Tyrosine hydroxylase
activation of, 909
induction of, 209, 210
Tyrosine phenol lyase
stereochemistry of, 922
Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase
domains of, 269

U

Unwinding enzyme
and replication complexes, 280
Ustilago maydis
DNA polymerase of, 282
DNA replication in
and DNA polymerase, 282, 299
mutants in, 299, 300
helix destabilizing protein of, 851
mismatch repair in, 871

V

Vaccinia virus
DNA swivelase, 466
and host protein synthesis, 1113, 1115
Valine
biosynthesis of
pathway of, 563, 564
regulation of, 566, 568–73
threonine deaminase in, 565
Vasopressin
and ACTH release, 93
and CRP, 93
and growth hormone release, 112
and prolactin release, 100
and prostaglandin synthesis, 1006
Verner-Morrrison syndrome, 116
Very low density lipoproteins
apoproteins of, 753, 763
biogenesis of
estrogen in, 761, 762
mRNA in, 761
site of, 762, 763
function of, 752
in hypertriglyceridemia, 767
metabolism of
apoprotein in, 761, 762, 767
catabolism, 769–71

and LDL formation, 769, 770
lipid exchange in, 764
lipoprotein lipase in, 766, 769
site of, 762, 763
secretion of, 761, 763
structure of, 760
Vesicular stomatitis virus
in complementation, 70
and host protein synthesis, 1113, 1115
mRNA of
capping of, 1086
initiator codon of, 1091, 1097
Visna virus
DNA synthesis in, 52
Vitamin B_{12}
in deoxynucleotide formation, 29
discovery of, 10
and gene dosage effect, 503
and hydrogen transfer, 28, 29
identification of, 27
and light, 28
in methionine biosynthesis, 559, 561
receptors for, 495, 496, 519
transport of, 960
Vitamin K
in carboxylase action, 917, 918
Vitellins
as lipoglycoprotein, 794
properties of, 784, 785, 790
Vitellogenin
composition of, 794
and diglyceride transport, 796
discovery of, 784
as lipoglycoprotein, 794
literature on, 785–89
in males, 795
properties of, 785, 790, 794
subunits of, 794
synthesis of, 795
uptake of, 795, 796
and vitellin, 784

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase
specificity of, 25
and xanthine oxidase, 903
Xanthine oxidase
in adenosine metabolism, 658
flavin in, 903
Xeroderma pigmentosum
DNA replication in, 297
X-ray diffraction
of acetylcholine receptor, 338
of collagen, 131
of enzyme intermediates, 1037
of glycosaminoglycans, 393
of insulin, 254
of nerve growth factor, 198
of ribosomal proteins, 222
of rRNA, 233
X-ray scattering
measurement of, 361
of membranes, 362, 363
of rhodopsin, 833

Y

Yeast
aspartokinase of, 556
carbamyl phosphate synthetase in, 538
histidine gene of, 596
isoleucine synthesis in, 573
lysine biosynthesis in, 543
methionine biosynthesis in, 561
sulfate reduction in, 549
threonine deaminase of, 565
valine synthesis in, 573

Z

Zinc
in nerve growth factor, 195